

MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the
LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

NINTH REVISION

REVISED STATUTES
OF THE
STATE OF MAINE
1954

FIRST ANNOTATED REVISION

IN FIVE VOLUMES

VOLUME 5



THE MICHIE COMPANY
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION.

Trusts and trustees.

Authority of company to borrow from Reconstruction Finance Corporation, c. 59, § 106.

RECORDER.

See Municipal Court.

RECORDING.

Acknowledgments.

Generally.

See Acknowledgments.

Required, c. 168, § 23.

Attachment.

Personal property left on premises.

Office of clerk of town or registry of deeds, c. 112, § 27.

Release, c. 112, § 81.

Building on land of another.

Agreement that buildings shall be personal property, c. 168, § 139.

Personal property.

Agreement required to be recorded, c. 168, § 39.

Carriers.

Sale of baggage, livestock and merchandise, c. 49, § 22.

Cemeteries.

Town's acceptance, c. 58, § 16.

Conditional sales.

Clerk's offices where purchaser resides, c. 119, § 9.

Fee, c. 119, § 9.

Memorandum.

Sufficient, c. 119, § 9.

Nonresident purchaser.

Registry of deeds in county where seller resides, c. 119, § 9.

Railroad equipment, c. 46, §§ 99-103.

Contracts.

Nondisturbance agreements, c. 178, § 10.

Subordination agreements, c. 178, § 10.

Waivers, c. 178, § 10.

Deeds.

County or counties where land lies, c. 168, § 14.

Effectual against any person except grantor, c. 168, § 14.

Fees.

Register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.

Form, c. 89, § 216.

Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.

Lost deeds, c. 168, §§ 35, 36.

Minute of time of reception made, c. 89, § 229.

Not on form.

Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.

RECORDING—Cont'd

Deeds—Cont'd

Priority, c. 168, § 14.

Unrecorded attachments and seizures, c. 168, § 14.

Unrecorded deed.

Person holding compelled to record, c. 168, § 37.

Depositions.

Perpetuation of testimony, c. 117, § 24.

Election of rights.

Wills.

Copy of notice filed in registry of deeds, c. 170, § 15.

Notice of claim, c. 170, § 14.

Employment security.

Lien, c. 29, § 19.

Factors.

Liens, c. 181, §§ 5, 6.

Fees.

Register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.

Homesteads, c. 112, § 69.

House of public worship.

Rights and levies on.

Recorded by clerk of town where house situated, c. 168, § 38.

Indians.

Penobscot.

Land.

Assigned, c. 25, § 360.

Death of owner, c. 25, § 362.

Release deed, c. 25, § 363.

Injunction.

Nuisances, c. 141, § 1.

Judgments and decrees, c. 89, § 230.

Labor and industry.

Union labels, trademarks, etc., c. 30, § 58.

Leases.

Priority, c. 168, § 14.

Term of two or more years, c. 168, § 14.

Liens.

Employment security, c. 29, § 19.

Factors, c. 181, §§ 5, 6.

Livestock.

Sales by carriers, c. 49, § 22.

Lost deed.

Certified copies of recorded deeds recorded in other registries, c. 168, § 36.

Procedure to record copy, c. 168, § 35.

Marriage.

Certificate, c. 166, § 4.

Fee, c. 91, § 28.

Mills and milldams.

Annual damages.

Agreement of parties, c. 180, § 28.

Mining.

Claim, c. 40, § 5.

Consent to prospect, c. 40, § 12.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RECORDING—Cont'd

- Mining—Cont'd
 - Notice of discovery of deposit, c. 40, § 13.
- Mortgages.
 - Chattel mortgages.
 - Notice of foreclosure, c. 178, § 5.
 - Recording.
 - Required, c. 178, §§ 1, 2.
- Cooperatives.
 - Electrical.
 - Mortgages, c. 51, § 22.
- Form.
 - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
- Railroads.
 - Notice of foreclosure, c. 46, § 36.
- When not on form.
 - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
- Name.
 - Assumed name.
 - Trading under.
 - Certificate, c. 181, §§ 13, 15.
- Nondisturbance agreements, c. 178, § 10.
- Nonresident.
 - Conditional sales.
 - Registry of deeds in county where seller resides, c. 119, § 9.
- Notary public.
 - List recorded by clerk, c. 89, § 104.
- Nuisances.
 - Assignment of places for unwholesome employment, c. 141, § 7.
 - Injunction, c. 141, § 1.
- Oaths.
 - Fee of town clerk, c. 91, § 28.
- Partnerships.
 - Certificate of mercantile partnerships, c. 181, § 15.
 - Fee of town clerk, c. 91, § 28.
 - Limited partnerships.
 - Certificate, c. 181, § 19.
- Personal property.
 - Attachment.
 - Left on premises, c. 112, § 27.
 - Buildings on land of another.
 - Agreement required to be recorded, c. 168, § 39.
 - Title, c. 178, § 11.
- Pews.
 - Rights or levies on.
 - Recorded by clerk of town where house situated, c. 168, § 38.
- Photostatic or photographic copies, c. 113, § 145.
- Quieting title.
 - Summary proceedings at law, c. 172, § 51.
 - Decree, c. 172, § 51.

RECORDING—Cont'd

- Railroads.
 - Certificate of public service commission.
 - Eminent domain, c. 45, § 27.
 - Change of location, c. 45, § 28.
 - Conditional sales.
 - Railroad equipment, c. 46, §§ 99-103.
- Mortgages.
 - Notice of foreclosure, c. 46, § 36.
- Religious organizations and societies.
 - Rights and levies on places of worship.
 - Recorded by clerk of town where house situated, c. 168, § 38.
- Secretary of state.
 - Fees, c. 21, § 6.
- Sole proprietor trading under an assumed name.
 - Certificate, c. 181, §§ 13, 15.
- Subordination agreements, c. 178, § 10.
- Summary proceedings at law, c. 172, § 51.
- Taxation.
 - Internal revenue taxes.
 - Lien and discharges, c. 89, § 240.
- Trust and trustees.
 - Notice to purchaser or creditor, c. 168, § 18.
- United States.
 - Land acquired by purchase or condemnation, c. 1, § 9.
 - Lands taken or purchased by governor, c. 1, § 8.
- Validation.
 - Records of deeds with certain kinds of defective acknowledgment, c. 168, § 40.
- Wages.
 - Assignment.
 - Required, c. 119, § 10.
- Waivers, c. 178, § 10.
- Wills.
 - Abstracts.
 - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
 - Election of rights.
 - Copy of notice filed in registry of deeds, c. 170, § 15.
 - Notice of claim, c. 170, § 14.
 - Register of deeds, c. 153, § 25.

RECORDS.

- Accounts and control.
 - Exchanged between departments without charge, c. 16, § 21.
- Adoption.
 - Confidential, c. 158, § 39

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RECORDS—Cont'd

- Aliens.
 - Certified copies to be furnished immigration officers, c. 2, § 2.
- Ancient town records.
 - Delivered to Maine Historical Society, c. 89, § 231.
 - Recording, c. 89, § 231.
 - Vital statistics, c. 42, §§ 27, 28.
- Authentication, c. 113, § 149.
- Banks and banking.
 - Copying.
 - Unlawful, c. 59, § 196.
 - Destruction of old, c. 59, § 197.
- Clerks of courts, c. 89, §§ 103-107.
 - See Clerks of Courts.
- Consular records.
 - Admissible, c. 113, § 147.
- Copies.
 - County commissioners, c. 89, § 20.
 - Generally. See within this title, "Evidence."
- Counties.
 - See Counties.
- Courts.
 - Evidence, c. 113, § 134.
- Customhouse documents and records.
 - Admissible, c. 113, § 147.
- Delivery by public official.
 - Failure to deliver to successor, c. 135, § 16.
- Departments.
 - Destruction of records of state departments, c. 1, § 35.
- Evidence.
 - Consular records.
 - Admissible, c. 113, § 147.
 - Copy.
 - Authentication, c. 113, § 149.
 - Proof by other means, c. 113, § 151.
 - Courts of United States or other states, c. 113, § 134.
 - Customhouse documents and records.
 - Admissible, c. 113, § 147.
 - Lack of record.
 - Proof, c. 113, § 150.
 - By other means, c. 113, § 151.
 - Photographic or photostatic copies.
 - Admissible, c. 113, §§ 144, 146.
 - Authorized, c. 113, § 145.
- Firearms sold, c. 144, § 13.
- Forgery, c. 133, §§ 1-3.
- Governor and council.
 - Kept in secretary of state's office, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 2.
- Guardian and ward.
 - Veterans' guardianship act.
 - Copies.
 - Furnished, c. 159, § 16.

RECORDS—Cont'd

- Homicide.
 - Copies of murder cases filed with clerk of court and in office of secretary of state, c. 148, § 31.
- Hotels.
 - Registers, c. 100, § 49.
- Junk and junk dealers.
 - Required, c. 100, § 133.
- Juvenile cases.
 - Not open to public, c. 146, § 4.
- Lack of record.
 - Proof, c. 113, §§ 150, 151.
- Legislature.
 - Kept in secretary of state's office, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 4.
- Medical examiners.
 - Books and blanks of county medical examiners, c. 89, § 253.
- Meridian lines, c. 89, § 89.
- Municipal corporations, c. 91, §§ 171-174.
 - See Municipal Corporations.
- Notary public.
 - Copies of records.
 - Authenticated, c. 110, § 25.
 - Injuring or concealing, c. 110, § 30.
 - Penalty, c. 110, § 30.
- Photographic or photostatic copies.
 - Admissible, c. 113, §§ 144, 146.
 - Authorized, c. 113, § 145.
- Poor debtor.
 - Debtors to the state.
 - Adjudication recorded, c. 120, § 88.
 - Magistrate to keep full record of proceedings, c. 120, § 45.
- Public utilities, c. 44, § 21.
- Sales and use tax.
 - Confidential records of assessors, c. 17, § 30.
 - Power to examine, c. 17, § 25.
 - Retailers keep three years, c. 17, § 29.
- Secretary of state, c. 21, §§ 1-7.
 - See Secretary of State.
- Sewers and drains.
 - Construction, etc., c. 96, § 144.
- Small loan agencies.
 - Prescribe method of keeping by commissioner, c. 59, § 215.
 - Preserved, c. 59, § 215.
- State.
 - Keeping in secretary of state's office, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 2.
 - Removal from state offices, c. 143, § 9.
- State auditor.
 - Destruction, c. 1, § 35.
- Streets and sidewalks.
 - Permits for excavation, c. 96, § 115.
- Supreme judicial court.
 - Control, c. 103, § 7.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RECORDS—Cont'd

- Taxation.
 - Abatements, c. 92, § 40.
- Assessors.
 - Form, c. 16, § 63.
 - In general, c. 92, § 51.
- Trial justices, c. 110, §§ 15-20.
 - See Trial Justices.
- Use fuel tax, c. 16, §§ 169-187.
 - See Use Fuel Tax.
- Veterans.
 - Confidential, c. 26, § 5.
- Vital statistics, c. 42, §§ 16-28.
 - See Vital Statistics.
- Weights and measures.
 - City and town sealers to keep, c. 100, § 206.

RECOUPMENT.

- See Setoff, Recoupment and Counter-claim.

RECREATION.

- Maine development commission, c. 39, §§ 1-6.
- Recreational camps, c. 25, §§ 160-166.
 - See Camps.
- Recreational facilities.
 - Municipal corporations, c. 91, §§ 124-129.
 - See Municipal Corporations.
 - State parks, c. 36, §§ 33-41.
 - See Parks, Squares and Playgrounds.

RED CROSS.

- Taxation.
 - Exemption from, c. 92, § 6.

REDEMPTION.

- Conditional sales, c. 119, § 9.
- Equity of.
 - See Equity of Redemption.
- Mortgages.
 - Generally.
 - See Mortgages.

REFEREES.

- Actions.
 - Amendment of pleading allowed at any time before completion of referees hearing, c. 113, § 94.
 - Appointment, c. 113, § 93.
 - Consent of parties, c. 113, § 2.
 - Fees, c. 113, § 93.
- Appointment, c. 113, § 93.
- Arbitration.
 - See Arbitration and Reference.
- Bribery.
 - Attempt to corrupt.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 10.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 7.
- Commission.
 - Fee of clerk, c. 89, § 99.

REFEREES—Cont'd

- Costs, c. 113, § 156.
 - Improper suit in superior court, c. 113, § 160.
- Depositions.
 - Use in trials before, c. 117, § 1.
- Entry of rule of court.
 - Fee, c. 89, § 99.
- Evidence.
 - Rules of evidence, c. 113, § 122.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Submission of claim to referees in case of dispute, c. 154, § 85.
- Fee.
 - Clerk, c. 89, § 99.
 - In general, c. 113, § 93.
- Pleadings.
 - Amendment of pleadings allowed.
 - File, c. 113, § 94.
- Superior court.
 - Appointment, c. 113, § 93.
 - Fees and expenses, c. 113, § 93.
- Supreme judicial court.
 - Appointment, c. 113, § 93.
 - Fees and expenses, c. 113, § 93.
- Witnesses.
 - Fees of witnesses before referees, c. 113, § 128.

REFERENCE.

- Arbitration.
 - See Arbitration and Reference.

REFERENDUM.

- Definition, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 20.
- Effective date, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 19.
- Municipal corporations, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 21.
 - Reserve bonds, c. 91, § 162.
- People's veto and direct initiative, c. 8, §§ 1-6.
 - See Legislature of Maine.
- Proceedings for, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 17.
- Veto power limited, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 19.

REFORMATORY FOR MEN.

- Age.
 - Court to determine.
 - Effect, c. 27, § 69.
 - Limit, c. 27, § 66.
- Aliens, c. 2, § 1.
- Assaults, c. 27, § 73.
 - Prosecution, c. 27, § 73.
- Board of transfer, c. 27, § 75.
- Board of visitors, c. 27, § 17.
- Boys.
 - State school for boys.
 - See State School for Boys.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REFORMATORY FOR MEN—Cont'd

Classification of prisoners, c. 27, § 70.
 Commitments.
 Definite period not void, c. 27, § 67.
 Indeterminate, c. 27, § 67.
 Less than three years, c. 27, § 67.
 Record transmitted with warrant, c. 27, § 68.
 Court.
 Determine age, c. 27, § 69.
 Notify superintendent of commitment.
 Copy of record sent, c. 27, § 68.
 Crimes and offenses.
 Jurisdiction, c. 27, § 73.
 Prosecution, c. 27, § 73.
 Cost.
 Chargeable to county, c. 27, § 73.
 Discharge, c. 27, § 71.
 Escapes, c. 27, §§ 10, 73.
 Fingerprinting, c. 15, § 15.
 Fire escapes.
 Required, c. 97, § 49.
 Incorporation.
 Department of health and welfare.
 To advise on, c. 25, § 4.
 Incurrigibles.
 Transfer to state prison.
 Proceedings, c. 27, § 75.
 Industrial training.
 Maintained, c. 27, § 3.
 Inspection, c. 25, § 5.
 Interference, c. 131, § 37.
 Liberty permit, c. 27, § 71.
 Maintained, c. 27, § 66.
 Pardon.
 By governor, c. 27, § 74.
 Parole.
 Conditions, c. 27, § 71.
 Discharged, c. 27, § 71.
 Eligibility, c. 27, § 70.
 Record forwarded to state police, c. 27, § 72.
 Violation, c. 27, § 70.
 State school for boys.
 See State School for Boys.
 Superintendent, c. 27, § 66.
 Classification of prisoners, c. 27, § 70.
 Parolees.
 Record forwarded to state police, c. 27, § 72.
 Record of commitments, c. 27, § 68.
 Transfer board, c. 27, § 75.
 Transfer of inmates.
 Cost, c. 27, § 16.
 Transfer to state prison, c. 27, § 73.
 Incurrigibles, c. 27, § 73.
 Trespass, c. 131, § 37.
 United States.
 Care of prisoners, c. 27, § 66.

REFORMATORY FOR MEN—Cont'd

Vocational training.
 Maintained, c. 27, § 3.

REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.

Age.
 Determined and stated in mittimus.
 Effect, c. 27, § 57.
 Limit, c. 27, § 52.
 Aliens, c. 2, § 1.
 Board of visitors, c. 27, § 17.
 Children of prisoners.
 Care and maintenance, c. 27, § 58.
 Retained until two years old, c. 27, § 58.
 Commitment, c. 27, § 54.
 Maximum term, c. 27, § 54.
 Records transmitted with warrant, c. 27, § 56.
 Sentence.
 Definite sentence does not void, c. 27, § 55.
 Indeterminate, c. 27, § 54.
 Length, c. 27, § 54.
 Crimes and offenses.
 Committed while inmates.
 Expense of trial, c. 27, § 62.
 Discharge.
 Incurrigible inmate, c. 27, § 64.
 Paroled women, c. 27, § 60.
 Eloping.
 State institution.
 Female from.
 Penalty, c. 27, § 10.
 Escape.
 Effect on liberty permits, c. 27, § 59.
 Prosecution, c. 27, § 61.
 Fingerprinting, c. 15, § 15.
 Fire escapes.
 Required, c. 97, § 49.
 Girls.
 State school for girls.
 See State School for Girls.
 Incorporation.
 Department of health and welfare.
 Advice on, c. 25, § 4.
 Incurrigible girls.
 Transfer from state school for girls, c. 27, § 94.
 Incurrigible inmates.
 Discharge, c. 27, § 64.
 Sentence, c. 27, § 64.
 Trial, c. 27, § 64.
 Inspection, c. 25, § 5.
 Interference, c. 131, § 37.
 Liberty permits.
 Effect of escape, c. 27, § 59.
 Issuance, c. 27, § 59.
 Returned for unexpired term, c. 27, § 59.
 Revocation, c. 27, § 59.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN—

- Cont'd
- Maintained, c. 27, § 52.
- Municipal courts.
 - Trial and sentence of incorrigible women, c. 27, § 64.
- Pardon.
 - By governor, c. 27, § 63.
- Paroled women.
 - Discharged, c. 27, § 60.
 - Liberty permits, c. 27, § 59.
- Somerset.
 - Prosecution of escaped inmates, c. 27, § 61.
- State prison.
 - Quarters for women sentenced to state prison, c. 27, § 53.
- State school for girls.
 - Generally.
 - See State School for Girls.
 - Transfer of incorrigible girls, c. 27, § 94.
- Superintendent.
 - Qualification, c. 27, § 52.
 - Record of commitments, c. 27, § 56.
- Transfer from other penal institutions, c. 27, § 65.
- Transfer of inmates.
 - Cost, c. 27, § 16.
 - Fee.
 - For woman attendant, c. 27, § 16.
- Transportation, c. 27, § 2.
- Trespass.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 37.
- United States.
 - Care of prisoners, c. 27, § 52.
- Woman attendant.
 - Required, c. 27, § 54.

REFORM SCHOOLS.

- See State School for Boys; State School for Girls.

REGISTER OF HOTEL.

- True name law, c. 100, §§ 49, 50.

REGISTERS OF DEEDS.

- Accounts.
 - Quarterly, c. 89, § 215.
- Acting as attorney in own court.
 - Penalty, c. 89, § 111.
- Androscoggin county.
 - Clerk's wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Aroostook county.
 - Clerk's wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Northern district, c. 89, § 219.
- Assistant.
 - Appointment when vacancy, c. 89, § 222.
 - Complete records and grant certificates, c. 89, § 224.
 - Payment, c. 89, § 224.

REGISTERS OF DEEDS—Cont'd

- Attachment.
 - Bulky personal property attached in unincorporated place, c. 112, § 27.
- Discharge.
 - Recorded, c. 112, §§ 74-76.
- Dissolution.
 - Fees, c. 112, § 72.
 - Noted on margin of records, c. 112, § 74.
 - Recording copy of clerk's record, c. 112, § 80.
 - Vacation on bond, c. 112, § 84.
- Fees. See within this title, "Fees."
- Real property.
 - Proceedings, c. 112, § 63.
 - Recorded, c. 89, § 230.
- Attorney at law.
 - Registers not to practice law, c. 89, § 111.
- Bond, c. 89, § 214; c. 112, §§ 80, 84.
- Certificate.
 - Conditions and requisites, c. 89, § 225.
 - Contents, c. 89, § 225.
 - Evidence, c. 89, § 225.
 - Fraternal benefit societies, c. 54, § 4.
 - Partnerships, c. 181, § 19.
 - Recorded, c. 107, § 11.
- Clerk.
 - Appointment, c. 89, § 217.
 - Duties, c. 89, § 217.
 - Hiring clerks, c. 89, §§ 254, 255.
 - Oath, c. 89, § 217.
- Clerk of courts.
 - Appoint assistants when vacancy, c. 89, § 222.
 - Complete records and grant certificates, c. 89, § 224.
 - Payment, c. 89, § 224.
- Register.
 - When vacant, c. 89, § 221.
 - Removal of register, c. 89, § 223.
 - Vacancies, c. 89, §§ 221, 222.
- Corporations.
 - Fees. See within this title, "Fees."
 - Processes against domestic.
 - Filed, c. 89, § 230.
- Cumberland county.
 - Clerk's wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Deeds.
 - Alteration, amendment or withdrawal.
 - Prohibited, c. 89, § 229.
 - Attested by volume, c. 89, § 229.
 - Copies made and filed, c. 89, § 20.
 - Fees, c. 89, § 216.
 - Recorded when minute of time of reception made, c. 89, § 229.
 - Validation of irregularities, c. 168, § 41.
- Depositions.
 - Perpetuation of testimony.
 - Recorded, c. 117, § 24.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REGISTERS OF DEEDS—Cont'd

- Disclosure generally.
 - Certificate of real estate disclosed, c. 120, § 10.
 - Lien preserved, c. 120, § 31.
- Drafting or aiding in drafting any document to be recorded.
 - Prohibited, c. 89, § 226.
- Duties, c. 89, § 215.
- Easement.
 - Prevention of acquisition by adverse use.
 - Notice posted in registry of deeds, c. 174, § 12.
- Election, c. 89, § 212.
 - Certificate of election, c. 89, § 213.
 - Procedure, c. 89, § 213.
- Eminent domain.
 - Aqueduct and water companies.
 - Location recorded in registry of deeds, c. 52, § 12.
 - Certified copies of proceedings.
 - Recorded, c. 89, § 230.
- Equity.
 - Certificate.
 - Recorded, c. 107, § 11.
 - Judgment divesting person of real property.
 - Recorded, c. 107, § 29.
- Executions.
 - Preservation of lien in case of prior attachment, c. 118, § 25.
- Real property.
 - Proceedings, c. 112, § 63.
- Seizure of real property.
 - Recorded, c. 89, § 230.
- Farm lands.
 - Name.
 - Owner may designate specific name.
 - Recorded, c. 89, § 241.
 - Transfer of name, c. 89, § 242.
- Fees.
 - Accounting, c. 89, § 215.
- Attachment.
 - Discharge, c. 89, § 216.
 - Dissolution, c. 112, § 72.
 - Entering discharge in margin of record, c. 89, § 216.
- Personal property.
 - Filing and entering, c. 89, § 216.
- Real estate.
 - Filing and entering, c. 89, § 216.
- Charitable corporations.
 - Change of name, c. 54, § 3.
- Corporation.
 - Certificate of organization.
 - Certifying copies, c. 89, § 216.
 - Recording, c. 89, § 216.
 - Change of location, c. 89, § 216.
 - Change of name, c. 89, § 216.

REGISTERS OF DEEDS—Cont'd

- Fees—Cont'd
 - Corporation—Cont'd
 - Clerk.
 - Certificate of election, c. 89, § 216.
 - Resignation, c. 89, § 216.
 - Process against domestic corporation.
 - Filing and indexing, c. 89, § 216.
- Deeds.
 - Form.
 - Recording, c. 89, § 216.
 - Not on form.
 - Recording, c. 89, § 216.
- Fraternal benefit societies.
 - Change of name, c. 54, § 3.
- Liens.
 - Internal revenue tax of United States.
 - Recording and indexing notice of discharge, c. 89, § 216.
 - Municipal tax lien.
 - Discharge recording, c. 89, § 216.
 - Tax lien.
 - Entering discharge in margin of record, c. 89, § 216.
- Mortgages.
 - Assignment or discharge.
 - Recording, c. 89, § 216.
 - Entering discharge in margin of record, c. 89, § 216.
 - Form.
 - Recording, c. 89, § 216.
 - Not on form.
 - Recording, c. 89, § 216.
- Payment in advance, c. 89, § 216.
- Plans.
 - Recording, indexing and keeping, c. 89, § 216.
- Retained for abstracts and copies, c. 89, § 215.
- Successors completing work, c. 89, § 224.
- Tax by sheriffs in return, c. 89, § 150.
- Vacation of location of streets, c. 96, § 46.
- Wills.
 - Copies of devises of real estate, c. 153, § 40.
 - Recording abstracts, c. 89, § 216.
- Fireproof building for records, c. 89, § 18.
- Franklin county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Fraternal benefit societies.
 - Certificates recorded, c. 54, § 4.
- Fees.
 - Change of name, c. 54, § 3.
- Full time devoted to duty, c. 89, § 215.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REGISTERS OF DEEDS—Cont'd

- Guardian and ward.
 - Contracts made after filing application in registry of deeds, c. 158, § 6.
- Hancock county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Homesteads.
 - Recorded, c. 112, § 69.
- Husband and wife.
 - Judicial separation.
 - Certified copy of decree, c. 166, § 50.
 - Spouse refusing to or incapable of releasing interest, c. 170, § 19.
- Incompatibility of offices, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 2.
- Index, c. 89, § 227.
- Revision, c. 89, § 227.
- Insurance.
 - Recording lien on insured real estate, c. 60, § 89.
- Judgment divesting person of real property.
 - Recorded, c. 107, § 29.
- Judgments and decrees.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Copy.
 - Filed, c. 172, § 18.
 - Fee for filing, c. 172, § 18.
 - Recorded, c. 89, § 230.
- Judicial separation.
 - Certified copy of decree filed in office without fee, c. 166, § 50.
- Jury.
 - Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.
- Kennebec county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Knox county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Liens.
 - Buildings, lots, wharfs and piers, c. 178, §§ 44-46.
 - Fees. See within this title, "Fees."
 - Internal revenue taxes.
 - Fee, c. 89, § 240.
 - Notice filed and recorded, c. 89, § 240.
 - Recording.
 - Buildings, lots, wharves and piers, c. 178, § 36.
- Lincoln county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Lotted lands.
 - Plans.
 - Filed, c. 89, § 233.
 - Penalty for neglect, c. 89, § 233.

REGISTERS OF DEEDS—Cont'd

- Lotted lands—Cont'd
 - Plans—Cont'd
 - Release or waiver of conditions.
 - Recording, c. 89, § 234.
- Mortgages.
 - Chattel mortgages.
 - Recording.
 - Duty of clerk, c. 178, § 2.
 - Fees. See within this title, "Fees."
- Office kept in shire town, c. 89, § 220.
- Oxford county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Western district, c. 89, § 218.
- Partition.
 - Testing copy of return, c. 156, § 13.
- Partnerships.
 - Certificate, c. 181, § 19.
- Penobscot county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Perpetuation of testimony.
 - Recorded, c. 117, § 24.
- Piscataquis county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Plans.
 - Allotment of lands in cities and towns.
 - Recorded, c. 89, § 238.
 - Books for, c. 89, § 228.
 - Drawn on strong linen paper, c. 89, § 228.
 - Duplicate of plans on court files, c. 89, § 235.
 - Lotted or subdivided lands.
 - Filed, c. 89, § 233.
 - Penalty for neglect, c. 89, § 233.
 - Release or waiver of conditions, c. 89, § 234.
 - Others of interest to county, c. 89, § 237.
 - Township.
 - Copies, c. 89, § 236.
 - Filed, c. 89, § 236.
 - Indexing, c. 89, § 236.
- Plats.
 - Recording.
 - Approval by clerk, c. 9, § 94.
 - Prohibited from giving opinion on title to real estate, c. 89, § 215.
- Quieting title.
 - Filing certificate in registry of deeds, c. 172, § 50.
 - Real actions.
 - Entry, writ of, c. 172, § 18.
- Real property.
 - Attachment and execution, c. 89, § 230; c. 112, § 63.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REGISTERS OF DEEDS—Cont'd

- Real property—Cont'd
 - Prohibited from giving opinion on title to, c. 89, § 215.
- Recording.
 - Generally.
 - See Recording.
- Records.
 - Certificates, c. 89, § 230.
 - Certified copies as evidence, c. 89, § 231.
 - Copies of records made and filed, c. 89, § 20.
 - Generally, c. 89, § 227.
 - See Records.
 - Maine Historical Society.
 - Copies of records filed with register, c. 89, § 231.
 - Miscellaneous, c. 89, § 230.
- Removal.
 - Procedure, c. 89, § 223.
- Right of way.
 - Prevention of acquisition by adverse use.
 - Notice posted in registry of deeds, c. 174, § 12.
- Sagadahoc county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Salaries, c. 89, § 215.
- Somerset county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Stallions.
 - Certificate of advertisement.
 - Filed, c. 89, § 230.
- Streets and sidewalks.
 - Notification of owners of assessment, c. 96, § 57.
- Successors may complete records and grant certificates, c. 89, § 224.
 - Payment, c. 89, § 224.
- Taxation.
 - Alternative method of enforcement of liens, c. 92, § 98.
 - Copies of transfers transmitted to state tax assessor, c. 89, § 239.
 - Denial of title of deed in registry of deeds, c. 92, § 115.
 - Filing certificate to create mortgage, c. 92, § 99.
 - Sale of land for taxes.
 - Filing affidavit of person posting notice, c. 92, § 152.
 - Record of mortgage in land sold for taxes, c. 92, § 159.
- Term, c. 89, §§ 212, 213.
- Township.
 - Plans, c. 89, § 236.

REGISTERS OF DEEDS—Cont'd

- United States.
 - Acquisition of land within the state, c. 1, § 9.
- Unorganized territory.
 - Transfer of land.
 - Copies sent to state tax assessor, c. 89, § 239.
- Vacancy.
 - Clerk of courts.
 - Appointment of assistant, c. 89, § 222.
 - Responsibility, c. 89, § 221.
 - Election, c. 89, § 213.
 - Filled by appointment of governor, c. 89, § 212.
- Waldo county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Washington county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Wills.
 - Decree as to children omitted from will, c. 169, § 9.
 - Devises of real estate.
 - Recorded, c. 89, § 230.
 - Recording, c. 153, § 25.
 - Devises of real estate.
 - Fee, c. 153, § 40.
 - Fee for recording abstracts of wills, c. 89, § 216.
 - Waiver by widow, c. 170, § 15.
- York county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Records admissible as evidence, c. 113, § 143.
- Zoning, c. 91, §§ 93-99.

REGISTERS OF PROBATE.

See Probate Court.

REGISTRATION.

- Aliens.
 - Subjects of foreign countries at war with United States, c. 2, § 3.
- Cosmetics.
 - Certificate of registration, c. 25, § 206.
- Elections.
 - See Elections.
- Legislative counsel and agents, c. 10, §§ 34, 35.
- Mark.
 - Logs and logging, c. 178, § 56.
- Professions.
 - See the particular profession under the appropriate heading in this Index.
- Vital statistics, c. 25, §§ 378-403.
 - See Vital Statistics.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REHABILITATION.

Veterans, c. 91, § 102.
Vocational education, c. 25, § 30.

RELATIONSHIP.

See Kindred and Kinship.

RELEASE.

Attachment.
Release by mortgagee or contractor on payment, c. 112, § 66.
Covenants.
Assignee suit on real covenants, c. 113, § 32.
Curtesy, c. 170, § 16.
Deeds.
Deed of release conveys estate which grantor has, c. 168, § 20.
Dower, c. 170, § 16.
Construed, c. 170, § 16.
Husband and wife.
Incapable or refusal to sign deed, c. 170, § 19.
Poor debtors.
Release by creditor, c. 120, § 61.

RELIEF AND WORK PROGRAMS,
c. 102, § 11.**RELIEF OF THE POOR.**

Paupers.
See Paupers.
Poor debtors.
See Poor Debtors.

RELIGION.

Beano.
License for religious organizations, c. 139, § 23.
Camp meetings.
Arrest of offenders, c. 134, § 37.
Boardinghouses.
Appointed, c. 134, § 37.
Refreshment.
Sale, c. 134, § 37.
Special police.
Appointment, c. 134, § 37.
Powers, c. 134, § 37.
Refusing to aid, c. 134, § 37.
Churches and meetinghouses.
Advertising.
Outdoor.
Restrictions, c. 23, § 142.
Alcoholic beverages.
Sale near prohibited, c. 61, § 26.
Alteration, repairs or remodel.
Dissenting owner.
Appraised value of interest, c. 57, § 40.
Forfeiture, c. 57, § 40.
Limitations, c. 57, § 40.
Meeting.
Warrant for calling, c. 57, § 38.

RELIGION—Cont'd

Churches and meetinghouses—Cont'd
Alteration, repairs or remodel—Cont'd
Pews.
Assignment, c. 57, § 39.
Sold to defray cost, c. 57, § 39.
Raising money, c. 57, § 39.
Assessment.
Rules of, c. 92, § 33.
Boilers.
Care of, c. 30, § 85.
Burning.
Penalty, c. 131, § 2.
Division of time between different denominations.
Appraisal, c. 57, § 47.
Expenses, c. 57, § 48.
Meetings.
Warrant by justice of the peace, c. 57, § 45.
Minority may occupy their proportion of time unless purchase, c. 57, § 49.
Mode of proceeding, c. 57, § 46.
Eminent domain.
Land prohibited from being taken by, c. 1, § 6; c. 45, § 30; c. 53, § 19.
Railroads not to take by, c. 45, § 30.
Street railways not to take, c. 53, § 19.
Episcopal church.
Officers of corporations.
Organization, c. 57, § 19.
Powers, c. 57, § 19.
Fraternal benefit law.
Exempt from, c. 60, § 189.
Healing arts or sciences, c. 75, §§ 1-3.
Incorporation for meetinghouse.
Purpose of erecting, c. 57, § 37.
Independent local.
Incorporated, c. 57, § 24.
Certificate filed in secretary of state's office, c. 57, § 28.
Meetings, c. 57, § 25.
Organization procedure, c. 57, § 26.
Meetings.
Calling, c. 57, § 29.
Notice, c. 57, §§ 25, 29.
Organization, c. 57, § 25.
Persons contributing to support may participate, c. 57, § 30.
Name.
Change, c. 57, § 28.
Officers.
Duties prescribed by by-laws, c. 57, § 29.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RELIGION—Cont'd

- Churches and meetinghouses—Cont'd
- Independent local—Cont'd
- Officers—Cont'd
 - Election, c. 57, § 27.
- Property held in trust.
 - Conveyance to church, c. 57, § 31.
 - Parish authorized to convey, c. 57, § 32.
- Voters.
 - Qualification, c. 57, § 26.
- Inheritance tax, c. 155, § 2.
- Marriage solemnization.
 - License.
 - See Marriage.
- Methodist Episcopal church.
 - Officers of corporations.
 - Organization, c. 57, § 19.
 - Powers, c. 57, § 19.
- Ministers.
 - Acknowledgment for record, c. 168, § 23.
 - Conveyance of land, c. 57, § 21.
 - Exemption from military duty, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 5.
 - Healing arts or science, c. 75, § 1-3.
 - Jury.
 - Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.
 - Limitation of real actions, c. 174, § 6.
 - Marriage.
 - Appointed to solemnize, c. 11, § 5.
 - Solemnization, c. 166, §§ 6, 11.
 - See Marriage.
 - Powers, c. 57, § 20.
 - Tenure of office, c. 11, § 5.
 - Wines.
 - Imported for, c. 61, § 63.
- Officers.
 - Corporations.
 - Certain purposes, c. 57, § 19.
 - Organization, c. 57, § 19.
 - Powers, c. 57, § 19.
- Owners may incorporate.
 - Corporate rights and powers, c. 57, § 43.
 - Meetings, c. 57, § 44.
 - Proceedings, c. 57, § 42.
 - Warrant.
 - By justice of the peace, c. 57, § 41.
- Parties to action.
 - Venue, c. 112, § 13.
- Pews.
 - Allowance to widow, c. 156, § 14.
 - Assessment on, c. 57, § 10.
 - Payment by sale, c. 57, § 11.
 - Becoming owner.
 - Procedure, c. 57, §§ 35, 36.

RELIGION—Cont'd

- Churches and meetinghouses—Cont'd
- Pews—Cont'd
 - Executors and administrators.
 - Sale by, c. 154, § 70.
 - Exemption from attachment and execution, c. 112, § 67.
 - Guardian and ward.
 - Sale, c. 158, § 22.
 - Notice by owner of relinquishment.
 - Right of owner thereafter, c. 57, § 12.
 - Parish may become owner.
 - Dissenting owner, c. 57, § 36.
 - Procedure, c. 57, §§ 35, 36.
 - Rights or levies on.
 - Recorded by clerk of town where house situated, c. 168, § 38.
 - Sale, c. 57, § 39.
 - Taxation.
 - Exemption, c. 92, § 6.
 - Taxes assessed and raised, c. 57, § 39.
- Real actions.
 - Limitation, c. 174, § 6.
- Recording.
 - Rights and levies on.
 - Recorded by clerk of town where house situated, c. 168, § 38.
- Rights and levies on.
 - Recorded by clerk of town where situated, c. 168, § 38.
- Rude behavior in.
 - Punishment, c. 134, § 36.
- Sacramental wines.
 - Importation, c. 61, § 63.
- Sale.
 - Agents to make sale, c. 57, § 39.
 - Appraisal, c. 57, § 39.
 - Meeting.
 - Warrant for calling, c. 57, § 38.
 - Pews, c. 57, § 39.
 - Proceeds.
 - Distribution, c. 57, § 39.
 - Taxes.
 - Raise, c. 57, § 39.
- Spitting in public place.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 17.
- Steam heating plants.
 - Regulations, c. 30, §§ 85-88.
- Conscientious objectors, c. 14, § 20.
- Discrimination against persons or classes, c. 137, § 50.
- Elders.
 - Powers, c. 57, §§ 20, 21.
- Freedom of worship, Const. of Me., art. I, § 3; Const. U. S., amendment I.
- Horse racing.
 - Disturbing religious assemblies, c. 134, § 36.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RELIGION—Cont'd

- Infants.
 - Custody in family, c. 25, § 252.
 - Diseased children kept from, c. 25, § 54.
- Insurance.
- Parish.
 - Procuring, c. 57, § 13.
- Justice of the peace.
 - Warrant to perform marriage, c. 57, § 1.
- Marriage.
 - Solemnization.
 - See Marriage.
- Meetings.
 - Disturbing willfully.
 - Punishment, c. 134, § 36.
 - Gambling.
 - Disturbing, c. 134, § 36.
 - Sale of merchandise or refreshments within one mile.
 - Punishment, c. 134, § 36.
- Ministerial lands.
 - Deorganized.
 - Debts, c. 102, § 12.
 - Fee in, c. 57, § 50.
 - Funds.
 - Administration, c. 57, § 58.
 - Investment, c. 57, § 54.
 - Transfer, c. 57, § 57.
 - Public reserved lots.
 - Committee.
 - Appointment, c. 57, § 62.
 - Notice, c. 57, § 63.
 - Meeting, c. 57, § 63.
 - Return of doings, c. 57, § 64.
 - Located by superior court, c. 57, § 62.
 - Trustees.
 - Powers, c. 57, § 64.
- Reversion to state, c. 36, § 55.
- Trustees.
 - Accounting.
 - Annually, c. 57, § 59.
 - Assessors, clerk, and treasurer.
 - When land vested in a parish, c. 57, § 60.
 - Choose officers.
 - Annually, c. 57, § 52.
 - Holding estate for use, c. 57, § 55.
 - Meeting, c. 57, § 61.
 - Municipal officers, c. 57, § 51.
 - Powers, c. 57, § 53.
 - Public reserved lot, c. 57, § 64.
- Ministers. See within this title, "Churches and meetinghouses."
- Name.
 - Independent local church.
 - Change, c. 57, § 28.

RELIGION—Cont'd

- Parish.
 - Admission to parish, c. 57, § 14.
- Assessors.
 - Elected, c. 57, § 4.
 - Powers, c. 57, § 4.
 - Refusing to call meetings, c. 57, § 7.
- By-laws.
 - Established, c. 57, § 3.
- Independent local churches.
 - Conveyance of property to, c. 57, § 32.
- Insurance.
 - Loss, c. 57, § 13.
 - Procuring, c. 57, § 13.
- Justice of the peace.
 - Warrant to perform marriage, c. 57, § 1.
- Meetings.
 - Calling, c. 57, § 4.
 - Assessors refusal to call, c. 57, § 7.
 - Request of members, c. 57, § 6.
- Moderator.
 - Powers, c. 57, § 5.
- No meeting for three years, c. 57, § 8.
- Notice, c. 57, § 4.
- Organization, c. 57, § 1.
- Warrant.
 - Issued by justice of the peace, c. 57, § 1.
- Members.
 - Admission, c. 57, § 14.
 - Consent.
 - Required, c. 57, § 16.
 - Dissolution of membership, c. 57, § 15.
 - Procedure, c. 57, § 16.
 - Persons deemed, c. 57, § 15.
 - Taxed for money previously raised, c. 57, § 16.
- Minister.
 - Land.
 - Conveyance, c. 57, § 21.
 - Powers, c. 57, §§ 20, 21.
- Money.
 - Authority to raise, c. 57, § 9.
- Name, c. 57, § 2.
- Officers.
 - Elected, c. 57, § 4.
 - Powers, c. 57, §§ 20, 21.
- Organization, c. 57, § 2.
- Pew. See within this title, "Churches and meetinghouses."
- Powers.
 - Holding property, c. 57, §§ 3, 20, 23.
 - Raising money, c. 57, § 9.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RELIGION—Cont'd

Parish—Cont'd

Property.

Conveyance of land, c. 57, § 21.

Limitation on holding, c. 57, §§ 3, 20, 23.

Powers as to, c. 57, § 20.

Treasurer to sue, c. 124, § 10.

Records.

Open to inspection, c. 57, § 22.

Service of process, c. 112, § 19.

Territorial.

Continued, c. 57, § 18.

Treasurer.

Trespass on property, c. 124, § 10.

Voting.

Qualification, c. 57, § 17.

Pew. See within this title, "Churches and meetinghouses."

Property dedicated to pious uses.

Protection, c. 57, §§ 33, 34.

Sold by order of court, c. 57, § 33.

Trust fund.

Transferred, c. 57, § 34.

Wasted.

Transferred by order of court, c. 57, § 33.

Public schools.

Credit for time spent at places of worship, c. 41, § 149.

Excused for, c. 41, § 147.

Expenses, c. 41, § 151.

Failure to receive, c. 41, § 150.

Intent, c. 41, § 152.

Rules and regulations, c. 41, § 148.

Quakers.

See Quakers.

Real estates.

Deeds and levies.

Recorded by clerk of town where situated, c. 168, § 38.

Recording.

Rights and levies on places of worship and pews.

Recorded by clerk of town where house situated, c. 168, § 38.

Religious freedom, Const. of Me., art. I, § 3; Const. U. S., amendment I.

Religious test.

Constitution of the United States, Const. U. S., art. VI.

Religious instruction, c. 41, §§ 147-152. See within this title, "Public schools."

Colleges and universities, c. 41, §§ 147-149.

See Colleges and Universities.

Religious Society of Friends.

See Quakers.

Service of process.

Religious societies, c. 112, § 19.

RELIGION—Cont'd

State prisons.

Chaplain.

Appointment and duties, c. 27, § 51.

Taxation.

Exemption of organizations and societies, c. 92, § 6.

Sales and use tax.

Exempt from, c. 17, § 10.

Witnesses.

Belief affects credibility only, c. 113, § 113.

REMAINDERS, REVERSIONS AND EXECUTORY INTERESTS.

Barred.

Conveyance in fee simple, c. 168, § 10.

Contingent estate.

Sold or mortgaged, c. 168, §§ 4-9.

See Real Property.

Conveyance in fee simple.

Bars estate tail, remainders and reversions, c. 168, § 10.

Damages.

Location of ways, c. 89, § 41.

Descent of real estate generally, c. 170, § 1.

Executions.

Debtor not ousted, c. 171, § 13.

Debtor's interest passes by levy, c. 171, § 8.

Inheritance taxes.

Settlement when computation impossible, c. 155, § 12.

Bond.

Required, c. 155, § 13.

When settlement not effected, c. 155, § 13.

Value determined, c. 155, § 11.

Joint deed conveying fee simple.

Land vested for life with remainder in tail, c. 168, § 10.

Landlord and tenant.

Action by reversioner or remainderman.

Tenant may have betterments, c. 172, § 23.

Life estate.

See Life Estate.

Limitations of actions.

Death of remainderman or tenant in tail before expiration of limitation, c. 174, § 9.

When action accrues, c. 174, § 3.

Mortgages.

Barring action on undischarged mortgage, c. 117, § 36.

Partition.

Divided when, c. 156, § 2.

Waste.

Maintained action, c. 124, § 3.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RENT.

- Actions for, c. 122, § 10.
- Taxes collected in same suit, c. 92, § 12.
- Assumpsit.
 - Joint tenants and tenants in common.
 - One or more taking whole rent.
 - Recovery, c. 124, § 20.
 - Recovery by action of, c. 122, § 10.
 - Buildings on leased land sold for land rent, c. 118, § 11.
 - Collecting entire.
 - Liability, c. 124, § 20.
 - Dower.
 - Action for premises held after demand, c. 175, § 6.
 - Assignment, c. 175, § 9.
 - Executions.
 - Levy by appraisement, c. 171, § 9.
 - Disposal of rent, c. 171, § 12.
 - Life estate, c. 171, § 11.
 - Forcible entry and detainer.
 - Recovery by action of assumpsit, c. 122, § 10.
 - Fraudulent conveyance.
 - Assignment of rent, c. 133, § 22.
 - Housing authorities, c. 93, § 9.
 - Joint tenants and tenants in common.
 - When one or more joint tenants takes whole rent, c. 124, § 20.
 - Kelp, c. 1, § 21.
 - Landlord and tenant generally.
 - See Landlord and Tenant.
 - Levy by appraisement.
 - Executions, c. 171, §§ 9, 11, 12.
 - Liens.
 - Buildings placed on leased property, c. 178, § 50.
 - Land rent, c. 178, § 51.
 - Limitation of actions.
 - Actions for, c. 112, § 90.
 - Mortgages.
 - Redemption.
 - Accounting for rent and deducting from sum due on mortgage, c. 177, § 2.
 - Award of sums found due for rent, c. 177, § 22.
 - Deducted from sum brought into court, c. 177, § 23.
 - Right of redeemer to demand rent, c. 177, § 15.
 - Motor vehicles.
 - Letting motor vehicles for hire, c. 48, § 33.
 - Liability for damages, c. 22, § 157.
 - Records of renter, c. 22, § 158.
 - Profiteering.
 - Investigation, c. 137, § 48.
 - Punishment, c. 137, § 47.

RENT—Cont'd

- Real actions.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Estimation, c. 172, § 12.
 - Recovery as damages, c. 172, § 11.
- Taxation.
 - Landlord and tenant to pay equally, c. 92, § 12.

REPLEVIN.

- Abatement, revival and survival.
 - Actions which survive, c. 165, § 8.
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Liquors and vessels seized not repleviable pending proceedings, c. 61, § 92.
- Animals.
 - Distrained for damages.
 - Appeal, c. 125, § 6.
 - Bond.
 - Given before service of writ, c. 125, § 3.
 - Sureties, c. 125, § 3.
 - Costs, c. 125, § 5.
 - Damages, c. 125, § 5.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 125, § 1.
 - Owner may replevy, c. 125, § 1.
 - Transfer to superior court, c. 125, § 7.
 - Writ.
 - Return, c. 125, § 2.
 - Service, c. 125, § 2.
- Appeals.
 - Animals.
 - Distrained for damages, c. 125, § 6.
- Attachment.
 - Attachment after replevin, c. 122, § 52.
 - Duration on attachment and replevy, c. 112, § 72.
 - Goods. See within this title, "Goods."
 - Limitation of right to attach, c. 112, § 54.
 - Property attached and claimed by one not party to suit, c. 112, § 41.
- Bail and recognizances.
 - Person, c. 128, § 7.
- Blank writ.
 - Fee, c. 89, § 99.
- Bond.
 - Animals.
 - Distrained for damages, c. 125, § 3.
 - Defendant's remedy on, c. 125, § 18.
 - Given before service, c. 125, § 10.
 - Limitation of surety's liability, c. 125, § 19.
 - Person.
 - Defendant's bond, c. 128, § 9.
 - Given before writ issues, c. 128, § 4.
 - Transfer to superior court, c. 125, § 7.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REPLEVIN—Cont'd

- Costs, c. 113, §§ 159-160.
 - Animals.
 - Distraigned for damages, c. 125, § 5.
- Damages.
 - Animals.
 - Distraigned for damages, c. 125, § 5.
 - Goods, c. 125, § 12.
- Defendant. See within this title, "Person."
- Execution.
 - Goods taken on. See within this title, "Goods."
- Executors and administrators.
 - Actions by or against.
 - Goods returned not assets, c. 165, § 12.
- Fee.
 - Clerk, c. 89, § 99.
- Form.
 - Person, c. 128, § 3.
- Goods.
 - Attached or taken on execution.
 - Appropriation of money received by creditor, c. 125, § 14.
 - Continuance of attachment, c. 125, § 16.
 - Damages, c. 125, § 12.
 - Disposal of money recovered, c. 125, § 13.
 - Judgment for plaintiff, c. 125, § 15.
 - Attachment.
 - Liable to further attachment, c. 112, § 52.
 - Bond.
 - Defendant's remedy on, c. 125, § 18.
 - Given before service, c. 125, § 10.
 - Limitation on surety's liability, c. 125, § 19.
 - Damages.
 - Judgment for return of property attached or taken on execution, c. 125, § 12.
 - Judgment.
 - Damages and cost, c. 125, § 11.
 - Defendant prevails, c. 125, § 11.
 - Plaintiff claims security for debt, c. 125, § 11.
 - Plaintiff recovers, c. 125, §§ 11, 15.
 - Property attached or taken on execution.
 - Damages, c. 125, § 12.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 125, § 9.
 - Unlawfully detained.
 - Owner or person entitled to possession may replevy, c. 125, § 8.
- Judgment.
 - Goods, c. 125, §§ 11-15. See within this title, "Goods."
 - Lawfully distraigned, c. 125, § 4.
 - Person, c. 128, § 5.
 - Unlawfully distraigned, c. 125, § 5.

REPLEVIN—Cont'd

- Jurisdiction.
 - Animals.
 - Distraigned for damages, c. 125, § 1.
 - Supreme judicial court and superior court, c. 107, § 4.
 - Limitation of actions, c. 112, § 90.
 - Bond.
 - Action against surety, c. 125, § 19.
- Mortgages.
 - Redemption.
 - Replevy if property not immediately restored, c. 178, § 3.
- Municipal courts.
 - Animals.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 125, §§ 1, 7.
- Person.
 - Bond.
 - Defendant's bond, c. 128, § 9.
 - Given before writ issues, c. 128, § 4.
- Defendant.
 - Arrested.
 - Bail, c. 128, § 7.
 - Eloignement plaintiff, c. 128, § 7.
 - Bond, c. 128, § 9.
 - Imprisonment, c. 128, § 8.
 - Writ of reprisal.
 - Issued, c. 128, § 8.
- Form, c. 128, § 3.
- Issuance.
 - Court, c. 128, §§ 1, 2.
 - Time, c. 128, §§ 1, 2.
- Judgment, c. 128, § 5.
- Plaintiff's custody.
 - Death of plaintiff.
 - Suggested, c. 128, § 8.
 - Defendant entitled to, c. 128, § 6.
 - Eloigned.
 - Defendant arrested, c. 128, § 7.
 - Produced, c. 128, § 9.
- Service, c. 128, § 2.
- Superior court to issue, c. 128, §§ 1, 2.
- Who entitled to writ, c. 128, § 1.

Real estate.**Title involved.**

- Transfer of costs to superior court, c. 125, § 7.

Reprisal, writ of.

- Issued when, c. 125, § 17; c. 128, § 8.

Review.**Actions of.**

- Plaintiff is as defendant, c. 123, § 13.

Service of process.

- Certified copy to defendant or leaving at dwelling, c. 112, § 18.
- Person, c. 128, § 2.

State prison.

- Service of writ, c. 27, § 29.

Superior court.**Animals.**

- Jurisdiction, c. 125, §§ 1, 7.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REPLEVIN—Cont'd

- Survival of actions, c. 165, § 8.
- Trial justices.
- Jurisdiction of animals, c. 125, §§ 1, 7.

REPLICATION.

- Equity.
- Filed by plaintiff within fifteen days, c. 107, § 16.
- Time enlarged, c. 107, §§ 16, 18.
- Hearing upon bill, answer or plea and evidence.
- Time of, c. 107, §§ 17, 18.
- Insurance.
- Action on insurance policies, c. 113, § 40.

REPORTER.

- Court reporter, c. 113, §§ 188-193.
- See Court Reporter.
- Reporter of decisions, c. 104, §§ 1-5.
- See Reporter of Decisions.

REPORTER OF DECISIONS.

- Advance sheets.
- Free to justices, c. 104, § 4.
- Profits, c. 104, § 3.
- Twenty-five copies for exchange, c. 104, § 4.
- Appointment by governor, c. 104, § 1.
- Chief justice of supreme judicial court.
- Advice and instructions, c. 104, § 2.
- Duties, c. 104, § 2.
- Expenses.
- Reimbursement, c. 104, § 5.
- Governor and council.
- Appointment, c. 104, § 1.
- Reports.
- Contracts for printing, publishing, and binding, c. 104, § 2.
- Bond, c. 104, § 2.
- Copyright, c. 104, § 3.
- Secretary of state.
- Duties, c. 104, § 3.
- Price, c. 104, § 2.
- Profits from sale.
- Paid to treasurer of state, c. 104, § 3.
- Reporter retain \$500, c. 104, § 3.
- Published, c. 103, § 15; c. 104, § 2.
- Size and quality of volume, c. 104, § 2.
- Rescripts.
- Published, c. 103, § 15.
- Salary, c. 104, § 1.
- Successors' rights, c. 104, § 3.
- Term, c. 104, § 1.
- Duty at end, c. 104, § 3.

REPORTS.

- Accidents.
- Driver of any vehicle involved in accident to report, c. 15, § 7.
- Advance sheet, c. 104, § 4.

REPORTS—Cont'd

- Arbitration and reference, c. 121, §§ 3-5.
- See Arbitration and Reference.
- Attorney general.
- Biennial, c. 20, § 14.
- Auditors.
- Appointed by court, c. 113, §§ 89-91.
- See Actions.
- Contracts.
- Reporter of decisions, c. 104, § 2.
- Counties.
- Copy to state librarian, c. 42, § 15.
- Decisions of courts.
- See Reporter of Decisions.
- Departments, c. 42, §§ 15-20.
- See Departments.
- False reports.
- Agriculture cooperative associations, c. 35, § 18.
- Banks and banking, c. 130, § 36.
- Savings banks.
- Investments, c. 59, § 46.
- Gunshot wounds.
- Persons treated to report.
- Penalty for failure, c. 137, § 20.
- Printed and bound.
- Distribution, c. 42, § 16.
- Maine reports, c. 42, § 20.
- Property of state, c. 42, §§ 16, 18.
- Marked plainly, c. 42, § 19.
- Supreme judicial court.
- Distribution by librarian, c. 42, § 20.
- Recipient, c. 42, § 20.
- Turned over to successor, c. 42, § 18.
- Public officers.
- Turning over to successors, c. 42, § 18.
- Reporter of decisions, c. 104, §§ 1-5.
- See Reporter of Decisions.
- State auditor, c. 19, § 4.
- Tuberculosis.
- See Tuberculosis.

REPRIEVES.

- By governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 11.
- Pardon.
- See Pardon.

REPRISAL, WRIT OF.

- Replevin.
- Issued when, c. 125, § 17; c. 128, § 8.

RESCRIPTS.

- Law courts, c. 103, § 15.

RESEARCH CENTERS.

- Sales and use tax.
- Exempt, c. 17, § 10.

RESEARCH COMMITTEE, c. 10, §§ 24-27.

- See Legislative Research Committee.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RESERVOIRS.

Generally.
See Water Companies and Water Supply.

RESIDENCE.

Aeronautics.
Defined, c. 24, § 3.
Citizenship.
Proceedings for citizenship.
Change of residence, c. 106, § 24.
Divorce.
Libelee.
Unknown alleged under oath, c. 166, § 57.
Elections.
Husband and wife, c. 3, § 4.
Place to vote, c. 3, § 19.
Husband and wife.
Separate, c. 3, § 4.
Inhabitant.
Construed, c. 10, § 22.
Judicial determination.
Subsequent change.
Effect of, c. 106, § 24.
Jury.
Residence in town or county does not disqualify, c. 113, § 108.
Limitation of actions.
Person out of state when action commenced, c. 112, § 111.
Probate court, c. 153, § 16.
State school for boys, c. 27, § 78.
Trespass.
Punishment, c. 131, § 39.
Venue.
See Venue.

RES JUDICATA.

Pauper settlements, c. 94, § 28.

RESPONDENTIA.

Loans.
Insurance
Requirements, c. 60, § 72.
Mortgages.
Redemption.
Respondentia not defeated by right of redemption, c. 178, § 6.

RESTAURANTS, c. 25, §§ 160-166; c. 100, §§ 29-53.

See Inns, Victualers and Lodging-houses.

REST HOME.

Generally, c. 25, §§ 265-274.
See Hospitals.

RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

Contracts.
Defined, c. 137, § 43.
Punishment, c. 137, § 43.

RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Actuary.
Appointment, c. 64, § 13.
Duties, c. 64, § 13.
Table, c. 64, § 13.
Administration, c. 64, § 13.
Appeal and error.
Procedure, c. 64, § 21.
Armed forces.
Membership, c. 64, § 3.
Attorney general.
Adviser to board of trustees, c. 61, §§ 13, 21.
Benefits.
Employees retired prior to date of establishment, c. 64, § 16.
Board of trustees.
Actuary, c. 64, § 13.
Administration of system, c. 64, § 13.
Appeals, c. 64, § 21.
Appointment, c. 64, § 13.
Attorney general.
Adviser, c. 64, § 13.
Chairman, c. 64, § 13.
Compensation, c. 64, § 13.
Composition, c. 64, § 13.
Defined, c. 64, § 1.
Election, c. 64, § 13.
Meetings, c. 64, § 13.
Membership.
Powers over, c. 64, § 3.
Oath, c. 64, § 13.
Placed under, c. 64, § 2.
Record, c. 64, § 13.
Rules and regulations, c. 64, § 13.
Secretary, c. 64, § 13.
Term, c. 64, § 13.
Trustees of fund, c. 64, § 14.
Voting, c. 64, § 13.
Contributions.
Employees, c. 64, § 5.
Return of members, c. 64, § 10.
State, c. 64, § 15.
Creditable service.
Court stenographers, c. 64, § 4.
Defined, c. 64, § 1.
Determination, c. 64, § 4.
Prior service certificates, c. 64, § 4.
Retirement allowance, c. 64, § 4.
Rules and regulations, c. 64, § 4.
Teachers.
Years of service, c. 64, § 4.
Verified, c. 64, § 4.
Definitions, c. 64, § 1.
Departments.
Statement as to employees, c. 64, § 3.
Disability retirement benefits.
Age limit, c. 64, § 8.
Allowance, c. 64, § 8.
Application, c. 64, § 8.
Fire department members, c. 64, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RETIREMENT SYSTEM—Cont'd

- Disability retirement benefits—Cont'd
 - Medical examination, c. 64, § 8.
 - Pension, c. 64, § 8.
 - Restoration to service, c. 64, § 9.
 - Time limit, c. 64, § 8.
- Employees of state, county, city or town.
 - Group insurance, c. 60, § 163.
- Establishment.
 - Date, c. 64, § 2.
 - Name, c. 64, § 2.
- Exemption from executions, etc.
 - Payment from, c. 64, § 18.
- Financing, c. 64, § 15.
- Fraud.
 - Protection against, c. 64, § 19.
- Funds.
 - Annuity reserve fund, c. 64, § 15.
 - Annuity savings fund, c. 64, § 15.
 - Cash, c. 64, § 14.
 - Custodian, c. 64, § 14.
 - Expense fund, c. 64, § 15.
 - Interest rate, c. 64, § 14.
 - Investment, c. 64, § 14.
 - Pension accumulation fund, c. 64, § 15.
 - Pension reserve fund, c. 64, § 15.
 - Teachers' savings fund, c. 64, § 15.
 - Trustees, c. 64, § 14.
- Insurance.
 - Group insurance for certain employees, c. 60, § 163.
- Intent of chapter, c. 64, § 22.
- Medical board.
 - Appointment, c. 64, § 13.
 - Composition, c. 64, § 13.
 - Duties, c. 64, § 13.
- Membership.
 - Armed forces, c. 64, § 3.
 - Employees of counties, cities and towns, c. 64, § 17.
 - Employees who elect not to become members.
 - Application for membership, c. 64, § 3.
 - Payment of back contributions, c. 64, § 3.
 - Leaving state service after ten years, c. 64, § 3.
 - Limitation on, c. 64, § 20.
 - Out-of-state service, c. 64, § 3.
 - Payment of back contributions, c. 64, § 3.
 - Teachers, c. 64, § 3.
- Military affairs.
 - Effect of service in armed forces, c. 64, § 3.
- Military and naval pensions.
 - Affecting, c. 64, § 3.
- Mistake and accident.
 - Protection against, c. 64, § 19.

RETIREMENT SYSTEM—Cont'd

- Mortality tables, c. 64, § 13.
 - Oath.
 - Board of trustees, c. 64, § 13.
 - Optional allowances, c. 64, § 11.
 - Pensions.
 - Generally.
 - See Pensions.
 - Offset by compensation benefits, c. 64, § 12.
 - Public schools.
 - Defined, c. 64, § 1.
 - Service retirement benefits.
 - Age limit, c. 64, § 6.
 - Airplane pilot of state, c. 64, § 6.
 - Allowance, c. 64, § 6.
 - Options, c. 64, § 11.
 - Application, c. 64, § 6.
 - Elected officials of a state, c. 64, § 6.
 - Fire department, c. 64, § 6.
 - Police, c. 64, § 6.
 - Procedure to obtain, c. 64, § 6.
 - Service after the age seventy, c. 64, § 6.
 - State police, c. 64, § 6.
 - State prison employees, c. 64, § 6.
 - Teachers.
 - Application, c. 64, § 7.
 - Pensions, c. 64, § 6.
 - Time limit, c. 64, § 6.
 - Wardens of the department of inland fisheries and game, c. 64, § 6.
 - State police, c. 15, §§ 22, 23; c. 64, § 6.
 - See State Police.
 - Superior court's justices, c. 106, §§ 3, 4.
 - See Superior Court.
 - Taxation.
 - Exemption from, c. 64, § 18.
 - Teachers.
 - Application, c. 64, § 7.
 - Creditable service, c. 64, § 4.
 - Defined, c. 64, § 4.
 - Membership, c. 64, § 3.
 - Pension, c. 64, § 6.
 - Year of service, c. 64, § 4.
- RETURNS.**
- Elections.
 - See Elections.
 - Executions.
 - See Executions.
 - Public schools.
 - Blanks prepared by commissioner, c. 41, § 12.
 - Taxation.
 - See Taxation.
 - Vital statistics.
 - See Vital Statistics.
 - Writs.
 - See Writs.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REVELING.

Inns, victualers and lodginghouses.
Prohibited, c. 100, § 35.

REVERSIONS.

Generally.
See Remainders, Reversions, and Ex-
ecutory Interests.
School lands, c. 36, § 55.

REVIEW.

Abatement, revival and survival, c. 165,
§ 8.

Absent defendant.

Bond to protect in case decision re-
versed on review, c. 113, § 5.

Review within three years after judg-
ment, c. 123, § 1.

When not served with process, c. 107,
§ 54.

Actions of review.

Costs.

Judgment, c. 123, § 12.

Party prevailing, c. 123, § 15.

Terms may be imposed by court, c.
123, § 15.

Entry of writ, c. 123, § 7.

Issue of writ, c. 123, § 7.

Judgment, c. 123, § 11.

Costs, c. 123, § 12.

Reversed wholly, c. 123, § 12.

Setoff, c. 123, § 12.

Sum first recovered.

Reduced, c. 123, § 12.

Matter of right, c. 113, § 5.

Petition for, c. 113, §§ 6, 7.

Plaintiff.

Original plaintiff is plaintiff in re-
view.

Attachment, c. 123, § 9.

Pleadings, c. 123, § 10.

Real estate.

Levy on void, c. 123, § 14.

Replevin.

Plaintiff is as defendant, c. 123, §
13.

Setoff.

Judgment, c. 123, § 12.

Plaintiff is as defendant, c. 123, §
13.

Venue, c. 123, § 7.

Writ, c. 123, § 7.

Copies of writ and papers in former
suit filed by plaintiff, c. 123, § 7.

Recitals, c. 123, § 8.

Service, c. 123, § 8.

Amendments.

Petition for, c. 123, § 1.

Pleadings, c. 123, § 10.

Appeals, c. 123, §§ 1-15.

See Appeal and Error.

REVIEW—Cont'd

Attaching creditors.

Review of judgment in prior suit, c.
113, § 69.

Attachment.

Duration of attachment, c. 112, § 72.

Petition inserted in writ, c. 123, § 2.

Bond.

Stay of execution or supersedeas, c.
123, § 5.

Costs.

Actions of review. See within this
title. "Actions of review."

Certiorari, mandamus or quo war-
ranto, c. 113, § 163.

Declaration.

Amendment on material point, c. 123,
§ 1.

Declaratory judgments, c. 107, § 44.

Default.

Absent defendant.

Matter of right, c. 113, § 5.

Action defaulted without appearance,
c. 123, § 1.

Depositions.

Use in petitions for review, c. 117, § 1.

Employment security law, c. 29, § 16.

Equity.

Defendant absent and not served with
process.

Application within one year.

Procedure, c. 107, § 54.

Fraud, accident or mistake when jus-
tice has not been done.

Petition within six years, c. 107, §
54.

Proceedings, c. 107, § 54.

Evidence.

Discovered pending petition, c. 123,
§ 3.

Notice to adverse party, c. 123, § 3.

New evidence alleged in petition.

Names of witnesses stated on oath,
c. 123, § 4.

Execution.

Stay upon filing bond, c. 123, § 5.

Financial responsibility law, c. 22, § 75.

Granted when, c. 123, § 1.

Judgment.

Action of review, c. 123, § 11. See
within this title, "Actions of re-
view."

Judicial notice.

Ruling reviewable, c. 113, § 137.

Nonresident defendant.

After default, c. 171, § 51.

Party in interest not party to record, c.
123, § 1.

Perjury.

Actions for damages arising from
perjury, c. 113, § 180.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REVIEW—Cont'd

- Petition.
 - Amendments, c. 123, § 1.
- Attachment.
 - Petition inserted in writ, c. 123, § 2.
- Endorsement of petition, c. 112, § 6.
- Evidence, c. 123, § 3.
- Notice.
 - Ordered by justice, c. 123, § 2.
 - Return, c. 123, § 2.
- Represented.
 - Special cases, c. 123, § 1.
 - Within three years after judgment, c. 123, § 1.
- Second review, c. 123, § 6.
- Signature by attorney, c. 123, § 2.
- Stay of execution or supersedeas on filing bond, c. 123, § 5.
- Real estate.
 - Actions of.
 - Levy on void, c. 123, § 14.
- Reference.
 - Judgment on report, c. 123, § 1.
- Second review, c. 123, § 6.
- Survival of actions, c. 165, § 8.
- Witnesses.
 - Action for damages arising from perjury, c. 113, § 180.
 - Testified falsely to material facts.
 - Newly discovered evidence, c. 123, § 1.
- Writ.
 - Action of review. See within this title, "Action of review."

REVISION OF LAWS.

- Constitution of Maine.
 - Printed with laws, Const. of Me., art. X, § 6.

REVIVAL.

- See Abatement, Revival and Survival.

REWARDS.

- Abduction and kidnapping.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 14.
- Animals.
 - Harboring or concealing animals for purpose of obtaining.
 - Punishment, c. 140, § 1.
- Attorney general.
 - Arrest of criminal, c. 20, § 11.
- County attorney.
 - Application for, c. 149, § 51.
- Cruelty to animals.
 - Harboring or concealing animals for purpose of obtaining.
 - Punishment, c. 140, § 1.
- Forgery and counterfeiting.
 - Conviction of forgers and counterfeiters, c. 133, § 10.

REWARDS—Cont'd

- Fugitive from justice or escaped prisoner.
 - Governor to offer, c. 149, § 51.
- Warrant for payment, c. 149, § 51.
- Prisons and prisoners.
 - Escaped prisoners or inmates.
 - Return, c. 27, § 9; c. 149, § 51.

RHODODENDRON.

- Case, action of.
 - Treble damages for injury or removal, c. 131, § 31.
- Punishment for injuring or removing, c. 131, § 31.

RIDES.

- Soliciting prohibited, c. 22, § 90.

RIDING GALLERIES, c. 100, §§ 69-71.

- See Steam Riding Galleries.

RIGHT OF WAY.

- Easements.
 - Generally.
 - See Easements.
- Limitation of actions.
 - Real actions.
 - Adverse obstruction for twenty years, c. 174, § 13.
 - Adverse use for twenty years, c. 174, § 12.
 - Notice to prevent, c. 174, § 12.

Mining.

- Prospecting and location of claim, c. 40, §§ 2, 10.
- Motor vehicles, c. 22, §§ 83-147.
- See Motor Vehicles.

RING FIGHTING.

- See Boxing.

RIOTS.

- Action on the case.
 - Damages.
 - Recovery, c. 136, § 8.
- Armed forces.
 - Aid used, c. 136, § 10.
- Damages, c. 136, §§ 7, 8.
- Defined, c. 136, § 6.
- Destruction of property.
 - Damages.
 - Recovered by action of trespass, c. 136, § 7.
 - Punishment, c. 136, § 7.
- Indictment, c. 136, § 6.
- Militia, c. 14, § 2.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Liability for property injury, c. 136, § 8.
 - Recovered by action on the case, c. 136, § 8.
- Remedy against rioters, c. 136, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RIOTS—Cont'd

- Municipal courts.
- Aid required upon view, c. 146, § 12.
- Personal injuries.
- Damages.
 - Recovered by actions of trespass, c. 136, § 7.
- Punishment, c. 136, § 7.
- Persons killed or wounded.
- Officers guiltless, c. 136, § 11.
- Rioters.
 - Liability, c. 136, § 11.
- Proof, c. 136, § 6.
- Punishment, c. 136, § 6.
 - Officer for refusing or neglect of duty, c. 136, § 9
- Suppression of mobs.
 - Disobedience of mob.
 - Aid of armed forces, c. 136, § 10.
 - Effect, c. 136, § 9.
 - Punishment, c. 136, § 9.
 - Duty of officers to disperse, c. 136, § 9.
- Trespass.
 - Recovery of damages, c. 136, § 7.
- Trial justices.
 - Aid required upon view, c. 146, § 12.

RIVERS.

- See Waters of the State.

ROAD OR TOURIST SERVICE, c. 60, §§ 258-263.

ROADS.

- Commissioners.
 - See Streets and Sidewalks.
- Generally.
 - See Highways.
- Law of road.
 - Motor vehicles.
 - See Motor Vehicles.

ROADSIDE PLACES, c. 25, §§ 160-166.

ROBBERY.

- Assault.
 - Armed with dangerous weapon.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 17.
 - Intent to rob or steal.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 17.
- Definition, c. 130, § 16.
- Officer securing goods.
 - Compensation, c. 132, § 13.
- Prosecutor.
 - Compensation, c. 132, § 13.
- Punishment, c. 130, § 16.
- Stolen goods, c. 132, §§ 11-14.
 - See Stolen Goods.
- Weapons.
 - Armed with dangerous weapon.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 17.

ROCKS.

- Advertising.
 - Advertising on rocks, c. 131, § 34.
- Lime.
 - Lien on, c. 164, § 32.
- Nuisances.
 - Blasting.
 - Liability, c. 141, § 24.

ROGUES.

- See Vagrants.

ROLLER COASTERS, c. 100, §§ 69-71.
See Steam Riding Galleries.

ROLLER SKATING RINKS.

- Discrimination against service men, c. 14, § 83.
- Hours for closing rinks, c. 100, § 68.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 100, § 68.
- License, c. 100, § 67.
 - Penalty for failure to obtain, c. 100, § 67.

ROOMING HOUSES.

- See Inns, Victuallers and Lodging-houses.

RUBBER ARTICLES.

- See Prophylactic Rubber Articles.

RUBBISH.

- See Garbage and Rubbish.

RULE.

- Attorneys at law.
 - Failing to account, c. 105, § 10.
- Quieting title.
 - Why claimant should not bring action to try title, c. 172, § 51.

RULE-DAYS.

- Equity.
 - Established, c. 107, § 9.

RULE IN SHELLEY'S CASE.

- Abolished, c. 168, § 12.

RULES OF COURT.

- Equity rules, c. 107, § 3.
- Exceptions.
 - For settling, c. 106, § 14.
- Judicial council.
 - Establishing, c. 113, § 195.
- Masters in chancery, c. 107, § 8.
- Probate, c. 153, § 50.
- Superior court, c. 106, § 6.
 - Power, c. 106, § 16.
- Writ.
 - Form changes, c. 112, § 1.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION COOPERATIVES, c. 51, §§ 1-24.

- See Electricity.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

S

SABBATH.

See Sundays and Holidays.

SABOTAGE PREVENTION.

Attempt, c. 136, § 25.

Conspiracy.

Conspirators, c. 136, § 26.

Definitions, c. 136, § 22.

Highway.

Closing and restricting use of, c. 136, § 30.

Defined, c. 136, § 22.

Going upon closed or restricted.

Punishment, c. 136, § 31.

Highway commissioners.

Defined, c. 136, § 22.

Injury or interference with property.

Intentional.

Punishment, c. 136, § 23.

Labor.

Rights of, c. 136, § 32.

Public utilities.

Defined, c. 136, § 22.

Relation to other statutes, c. 136, § 33.

Short title, c. 136, § 34.

Suspected persons.

Questioning and detaining, c. 136, § 29.

Unlawful entry on property, c. 136, § 28.

Witnesses.

Privileges, c. 136, § 27.

Workmanship.

Defective.

Intentional.

Punishment, c. 136, § 24.

SACO RIVER.

Logs and logging.

Boom preventing passage of logs.

Damages, c. 142, § 5.

SACRAMENTAL WINES.

Alcoholic beverages.

Importation for, c. 61, § 63.

SAFE DEPOSIT BOX.

Notary public.

Opening for collection of rent, c. 178, § 88.

SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANY.

Lien.

Contents of box, c. 178, § 88.

Opening.

Procedure, c. 178, § 88.

Right to open box, c. 178, § 88.

SAGADAHOC COUNTY.

Clerk of courts.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Register of deeds.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

SAGADAHOC COUNTY—Cont'd

Register of probate.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Superior court.

Trial term, c. 106, § 11.

SAILMAKING.

Regulation, c. 97, § 32.

SAILORS.

See Mariners and Seamen; Military Law.

SAINT CROIX RIVER.

Classification by improvement commission, c. 79, § 15.

SAINT JOHN RIVER.

Classification by improvement commission, c. 79, § 15.

SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF OFFICE.

Fees.

See Fees.

Generally.

See the particular office or officer under the appropriate headings in this Index.

SALES.

Acceptance.

Action for damages not barred, c. 185, § 49.

Action for non-acceptance of goods, c. 185, § 64.

Duty of buyer, c. 185, § 41.

Examination.

Right of buyer, c. 185, § 47.

Failure to accept liability, c. 185, § 51.

What constitutes, c. 185, § 48.

Action.

By buyer, c. 185, §§ 66-70.

By seller, c. 185, §§ 63, 64.

After resale of goods, c. 185, § 60.

Contracts.

Breach of, c. 185, §§ 63-70.

Converting goods, c. 185, § 66.

Defined, c. 185, § 76.

Delivery.

Failing to, c. 185, § 67.

Detaining goods, c. 185, § 66.

Non-acceptance of goods, c. 185, § 64.

Price, c. 185, § 63.

Rights enforced by, c. 185, § 72.

Specific performance, c. 185, § 68.

Warranty.

Breach of, c. 185, § 69.

Alcoholic beverages, c. 61, §§ 31-61.

See Alcoholic Beverages.

Attachment, c. 112, §§ 31-41.

See Attachment.

Auctions, c. 100, §§ 84-92.

See Auctions and Auctioneers.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SALES—Cont'd

- Bills of lading act.
 - Act not affected by, c. 185, § 77.
- Bulk sales act, c. 119, §§ 6-8.
 - See Bulk Sales.
- Buyer.
 - Acceptance. See within this title, "Acceptance."
 - Action for breach of contract, c. 185, §§ 66-70.
 - Action for damages.
 - Not barred by acceptance, c. 185, § 49.
 - Defined, c. 185, § 76.
 - Duty to accept, c. 185, § 41.
 - Examination of goods.
 - Right of, c. 185, § 47.
 - Liability.
 - Failure to accept delivery, c. 185, § 51.
 - Wrong delivery.
 - Buyer not bound to return, c. 185, § 50.
- Closing-out sales.
 - Licenses.
 - Application, c. 100, § 81.
 - Contents, c. 100, § 81.
 - Oath, c. 100, § 81.
 - Extension fee, c. 100, § 81.
 - Fees, c. 100, § 81.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 100, § 83.
 - Required, c. 100, § 80.
 - Limitation of section, c. 100, § 82.
- Conditional sales, c. 46, §§ 99-103; c. 119, § 9.
 - See Conditional Sales.
- Conditions.
 - Effect of, c. 185, § 11.
- Contracts.
 - Absolute or conditional, c. 185, § 1.
 - Breach.
 - Action for, c. 185, §§ 63-70.
 - Capacity contract, c. 185, § 2.
 - Definition, c. 185, § 1.
 - Form, c. 185, § 3.
 - For sale of real property.
 - Frauds, statute of, c. 119, § 1.
 - Performance, c. 185, §§ 41-51.
 - Rescind.
 - When seller may, c. 185, § 65.
 - Sale of goods, c. 185, § 1.
 - To sell, c. 185, § 1.
- Converting goods.
 - Action for, c. 185, § 66.
- Creditors' rights.
 - Goods in seller's possession, c. 185, § 26.
 - Negotiable documents, c. 185, § 40.
- Damages.
 - Acceptance does not bar action for, c. 185, § 49.
 - Special, c. 185, § 70.

SALES—Cont'd

- Definitions, c. 185, § 76.
 - Contracts, c. 185, § 1.
 - Express warranty, c. 185, § 12.
 - Future goods, c. 185, § 76.
 - Infants.
 - Necessaries, c. 185, § 2.
 - Price, c. 185, § 9.
- Deliverable state.
 - Defined, c. 185, § 76.
- Delivery.
 - Carrier on behalf of buyer, c. 185, § 46.
 - Concurrent conditions with payment, c. 185, § 42.
 - Defined, c. 185, § 76.
 - Duty of seller, c. 185, § 41.
 - Examination of goods.
 - Right of by buyer, c. 185, § 47.
 - Failure to accept.
 - Liability of buyer, c. 185, § 51.
 - Failure to deliver.
 - Action for, c. 185, § 67.
 - Installments, c. 185, § 45.
 - Manner, c. 185, § 43.
 - Negotiable documents of title, c. 185, § 28.
 - Place, c. 185, § 43.
 - Time, c. 185, § 43.
 - Wrongful delivery.
 - Buyer not bound to return, c. 185, § 50.
 - Quantity, c. 185, § 44.
- Destruction.
 - Contracted to be sold, c. 185, § 8.
 - Goods sold, c. 185, § 7.
- Detaining goods.
 - Action for, c. 185, § 66.
- Drugs, c. 68, §§ 10-50.
 - See Drugs and Druggists.
- Executions, c. 118, §§ 1-32.
 - See Executions.
- Existing goods, c. 185, § 5.
- Fair trade act, c. 183, §§ 1-5.
- Fireworks.
 - Regulated, c. 137, § 21.
- Food and food establishments.
 - See Food and Food Establishments.
- Frauds, statute of.
 - Contracts for sale of real property, c. 119, § 1.
 - Personal property, c. 185, § 4.
- Future goods, c. 185, § 5.
 - Defined, c. 185, § 76.
- Horses.
 - Penalty for selling diseased, c. 140, § 28.
 - Sale of horse meat, c. 32, § 255.
- Infants.
 - Liabilities for necessaries, c. 185, § 2.
 - Necessaries.
 - Defined, c. 185, § 2.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SALES—Cont'd

- In good faith.
- Defined, c. 185, § 76.
- Injunctions.
- Unfair sales act, c. 184, § 4.
- Interest.
- Recovery, c. 185, § 70.
- Interpretation.
- Give effect to purpose of uniformity, c. 185, § 74.
- Itinerant vendors, c. 100, §§ 103-119.
- See Itinerant Vendors.
- Licenses.
- Auctions and auctioneers, c. 100, §§ 84-92.
- See Auctions and Auctioneers.
- Closing-out sales, c. 100, §§ 80-83.
- Liens.
- Buildings, lots, wharves and piers.
- Enforcement, c. 178, § 42.
- Vessels, c. 178, §§ 25-27.
- See Ships and Shipping.
- Logs and logging.
- See Logs and Logging.
- Loss.
- Risk of, c. 185, § 22.
- Milk, milk products and dairies.
- See Milk, Milk Products and Dairies.
- Minors. See within this title, "Infants."
- Mortgages.
- Provisions not applicable to, c. 185, § 75.
- Motor vehicles.
- Financing time sales, c. 60, §§ 305, 306.
- Identification marks removed.
- For concealment or misrepresentation, c. 22, § 154.
- Necessaries.
- Liabilities for, c. 185, § 2.
- Negotiable documents of title.
- Attachment.
- Goods for which negotiable document issued, c. 185, § 39.
- Creditors' rights, c. 185, § 40.
- Definition, c. 185, § 27.
- Delivery, c. 185, § 28.
- Fraud, mistake or duress.
- When negotiation not impaired by, c. 185, § 38.
- Indorsement, c. 185, § 29.
- Indorser not guarantor, c. 185, § 37.
- Transfer without, c. 185, § 35.
- Levy.
- Goods for which negotiable document issued, c. 185, § 39.
- Marked "not negotiable", c. 185, § 30.
- Nonnegotiable documents.
- Transfer, c. 185, § 31.
- Rights of person.
- Negotiated acquisition, c. 185, § 33.
- Transfer of document, c. 185, § 34.

SALES—Cont'd

- Negotiable documents of title—Cont'd
- Transfer.
- Negotiable document.
- Rights under, c. 185, § 34.
- Without indorsement, c. 185, § 35.
- Nonnegotiable documents, c. 185, § 31.
- Warranties on sale of document, c. 185, § 36.
- Who may negotiate, c. 185, § 32.
- Obligations.
- Variation of implied, c. 185, § 71.
- Oils, c. 100, §§ 190-201.
- See Oils.
- Oleomargarine.
- Regulations, c. 137, § 5.
- Pawnbrokers.
- See Pawnbrokers.
- Payment.
- Concurrent conditions with delivery, c. 185, § 42.
- Performance of contract, c. 185, §§ 41-51.
- Perishable property.
- Attachment, c. 112, § 32 et seq.
- Carriers, c. 49, § 20.
- Personal property.
- Frauds, statute of, c. 185, § 4.
- Pledges, c. 178, §§ 86-87.
- See Pledges.
- Price.
- Action for, c. 185, § 63.
- Ascertainment, c. 185, § 9.
- Definition, c. 185, § 9.
- Sale at valuation, c. 185, § 10.
- Public utilities, c. 44, § 47.
- Purchaser. See within this title, "Buyer."
- Railroads, c. 46, §§ 50-59.
- See Railroads.
- Real property.
- Execution sales.
- Levy on real estate, c. 171, §§ 1-39.
- See Executions.
- Generally.
- See Real Property.
- Real estate brokers and salesmen.
- See Real Estate Brokers and Salesmen.
- Rescinding.
- When seller may, c. 185, § 65.
- Rights.
- Enforcement by action, c. 185, § 72.
- Rules for cases not provided for by this chapter, c. 185, § 73.
- Seller.
- Actions by, c. 185, §§ 63, 64.
- After resale of goods, c. 185, § 60.
- Defined, c. 185, § 76.
- Delivery. See within this title, "Delivery."
- Duty to deliver, c. 185, § 41.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SALES—Cont'd

Seller—Cont'd

Title. See within this title, "Title."

Unpaid seller.

Definitions, c. 185, § 52.

Lien.

After part delivery, c. 185, § 53.

Exercised when, c. 185, § 54.

Lost when, c. 185, § 56.

Sale subject to, c. 185, § 62.

Remedies, c. 185, § 53.

Resale.

When and how made, c. 185, § 60.

Rescinding sale.

When and how seller may, c. 185, § 61.

Stoppage in transitu, c. 185, § 57.

Sale subject to, c. 185, § 62.

Ways to exercise right, c. 185, § 59.

When goods in transit, c. 185, § 58.

Shares.

Undivided shares, c. 185, § 6.

Silver.

Goods marked coin or coin silver, c. 133, § 18.

Goods marked sterling or sterling silver, c. 133, § 18.

Specific goods.

Defined, c. 185, § 76.

Specific performance.

Action for, c. 185, § 68.

Stoppage in transitu, c. 185, § 57.

Bills of lading.

Negotiation defeated, c. 186, § 42.

Sale subject to, c. 185, § 62.

Ways of exercising right, c. 185, § 59.

When goods in transit, c. 185, § 58.

Taxation.

Sales and use tax, c. 17, §§ 1-37.

See Sales and Use Tax.

Tax sales.

See Taxation.

Title, c. 185, § 78.

Buyer acquires seller's title, c. 185, § 23.

Negotiable documents of title, c. 185, §§ 29-40. See within this title, "Negotiable documents of title."

Seller.

Not owner, c. 185, § 23.

Retains possession, c. 185, § 25.

Creditor's rights against goods, c. 185, § 26.

Voidable title.

Buyer in good faith, c. 185, § 24.

Transfer of property.

Ascertained goods, c. 185, § 18.

Undivided shares, c. 185, § 17.

Auction sales, c. 185, § 21.

SALES—Cont'd

Transfer of property—Cont'd

Intention.

Rules for ascertaining, c. 185, § 19.

Loss.

Risk of, c. 185, § 22.

Reservation when goods shipped, c. 185, § 20.

Specific goods, c. 185, § 18.

Unascertained goods.

No property passes, c. 185, § 17.

Undivided shares, c. 185, § 6.

Unfair sales act.

Application, c. 184, § 5.

Cigarettes.

Sale of, c. 184, § 6.

Definition, c. 184, § 1.

Equity.

Injured person may bring bill, c. 184, § 4.

Exceptions, c. 184, § 3.

Injunctions, c. 184, § 4.

Penalty, c. 184, § 2.

Person injured may bring bill in equity, c. 184, § 4.

Title, c. 184, § 7.

Uniformity.

Interpretation shall give effect to, c. 185, § 74.

Uniform sales act, c. 185, §§ 1-78.

Unpaid sellers.

Rights against goods, c. 185, §§ 52-62.

See within this title, "Seller."

Valuation.

Sale at, c. 185, § 10.

Value.

Defined, c. 185, § 76.

Vendor. See within this title, "Seller."

Warehouse receipts.

Satisfy lien, c. 187, §§ 33, 36.

Uniform Warehouse Receipts Act not affected by, c. 185, § 77.

Warranty, c. 187, § 44.

Warranty.

Express, c. 185, § 12.

Implied warranties.

Quality, c. 185, § 15.

Sale by description, c. 185, § 14.

Sale by sample, c. 185, § 16.

Title, c. 185, § 13.

Remedies for breach, c. 185, § 69.

SALES AND USE TAX.

Administration, c. 17, § 23.

Assistants, c. 17, § 24.

Advertisement.

Defined, c. 17, § 2.

Unlawful, c. 17, § 13.

Alcoholic beverages.

Exemptions, c. 17, § 10.

Appeal, c. 17, § 33.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SALES AND USE TAX—Cont'd

- Assessments.
 - Refunds. See within this title, "Re-fund."
 - Bait.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
 - Bibles.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
 - Business.
 - Defined, c. 17, § 2.
 - Sold or closed out.
 - Final return, c. 17, § 17.
 - Purchaser or successor withholding sufficient part of purchase money to cover, c. 17, § 17.
 - Cigarettes, cigars and tobacco.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
 - Tax generally, c. 16, §§ 200-221.
 - See Cigarettes, Cigars and Tobacco Products Tax.
 - Coal.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
 - Collection.
 - Debt.
 - Preference, c. 17, § 16.
 - Proceedings to recover, c. 17, § 16.
 - Taxes, interest and penalties, c. 17, § 16.
 - Penalty, c. 17, § 14.
 - Waived by assessor, c. 17, § 14.
 - Report, c. 17, § 14.
 - Classified permit.
 - Amended, c. 17, § 14.
 - Application, c. 17, § 14.
 - Issuance, c. 17, § 14.
 - Revoked, c. 17, § 14.
 - Nontaxable sales waived, c. 17, § 14.
 - Worthless accounts credited on tax, c. 17, § 14.
- Consumer.
 - Tax levy on, c. 17, § 37.
- Containers.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- Corporations.
 - Dissolution prohibited until tax paid, c. 17, § 31.
- Definitions, c. 17, §§ 1, 2.
- Electricity.
 - Exempt from, c. 17, § 3.
- Exemptions, c. 17, §§ 3, 10.
 - Constitutional provisions, c. 17, § 10.
 - Electricity, c. 17, § 3.
 - Sales of 10¢ or less, c. 17, § 3.
 - State and political subdivisions, c. 17, § 10.
- Farm tractor.
 - Defined, c. 17, § 2.
 - Tax on difference between sale price and trade in price, c. 17, § 11.
- Feed.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.

SALES AND USE TAX—Cont'd

- Fertilizer.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- Food products for human consumption.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- Hearings.
 - Conduct, c. 17, § 26.
 - Notices.
 - How given, c. 17, § 28.
 - Witnesses.
 - Summons, c. 17, § 27.
- Hospitals.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
 - Sales to proprietors of unincorporated.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- Injunctions, c. 17, § 34.
- Intoxicating liquors.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- Medicines.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Automobiles used in driver education program.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
 - Defined, c. 17, § 2.
- Fuel.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- Passenger automobile.
 - Defined, c. 17, § 2.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- Tax upon difference between sale price and trade in price, c. 17, § 11.
- Notices.
 - How given, c. 17, § 28.
- Oil.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- Payment, c. 17, § 15.
 - Interest, c. 17, § 15.
 - Overpayment, c. 17, § 18.
- Penalties, c. 17, § 22.
 - Criminal, c. 17, § 36.
- Person.
 - Defined, c. 17, § 2.
- Personal property.
 - Tangible.
 - Defined, c. 17, § 2.
- Premises.
 - Power to examine, c. 17, § 25.
- Presumption concerning sales, c. 17, § 9.
- Priority tax, c. 17, § 35.
- Publications.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- Records.
 - Confidential records of assessor, c. 17, § 30.
 - Power to examine, c. 17, § 25.
- Retailers.
 - Keep three years, c. 17, § 29.
- Refunds, c. 17, § 18.
 - Application.
 - Must be made within 2 years, c. 17, § 18.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SALES AND USE TAX—Cont'd

- Refunds—Cont'd
 - Assessments.
 - Arbitrary if fail to make report, c. 17, § 119.
 - Deficiency, c. 17, § 20.
 - Jeopardy, c. 17, § 21.
 - Reconsideration.
 - Petition, c. 17, § 32.
 - Registration of seller.
 - Certificate.
 - Application form, c. 17, § 6.
 - Each place of business, c. 17, § 6.
 - Nonassignable, c. 17, § 6.
 - Vehicles, c. 17, § 6.
 - Voluntary registration, c. 17, § 8.
 - Required persons, c. 17, § 6.
 - Voluntary registration.
 - Certificate.
 - Cancellation, c. 17, § 8.
 - Revocation, c. 17, § 8.
 - Appeal, c. 17, § 8.
 - Religious organizations and societies.
 - Churches.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
 - Research centers.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
 - Retailer.
 - Defined, c. 17, § 2.
 - Retail sale.
 - Defined, c. 17, § 2.
 - Sale.
 - Defined, c. 17, § 2.
 - Sale price.
 - Defined, c. 17, § 2.
 - Sales tax.
 - Adding tax to sale price, c. 17, § 5.
 - Breakage, c. 17, § 5.
 - Collection, c. 17, § 14.
 - Computation of total amount of several items, c. 17, § 5.
 - Exceptions, c. 17, § 3.
 - Imposed, c. 17, § 3.
 - Levied on consumer, c. 17, § 37.
 - Paid in other jurisdictions.
 - Equalized, c. 17, § 12.
 - Rate, c. 17, § 3.
 - Report to assessor, c. 17, § 14.
 - Failure.
 - Assessor to make assessment, c. 17, § 19.
 - Sales for ten cents or less.
 - Exempted, c. 17, § 3.
 - Scope, c. 17, § 3.
 - School meals.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
 - Schools.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
 - Seed.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
 - Ships' stores.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.

SALES AND USE TAX—Cont'd

- Storage.
 - Defined, c. 17, § 2.
- Tangible personal property.
 - Defined, c. 17, § 2.
- Title, c. 17, § 1.
- Use.
 - Defined, c. 17, § 2.
- Use tax.
 - Paid in other jurisdictions.
 - Equalized, c. 17, § 12.
 - Storage, use or consumption, c. 17, § 4.
- Veterans.
 - Automobiles to amputee.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- Wood.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.

SALESMEN.

- Insurance.
 - See Insurance.
- Itinerant.
 - See Itinerant Vendors.
- Real estate.
 - See Real Estate Brokers and Salesmen.
- Security.
 - See Securities.

SALMON.

- See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

SALT.

- Weights and measures.
 - Bushel, c. 100, § 226.
 - Hogshead, c. 100, § 225.
- Measurers.
 - Appointment, c. 100, § 225.
 - Fees, c. 100, § 225.

SALT MARSHES.

- See Marshes, Meadows and Swamps.

SAMPLES.

- Milk and milk products, c. 25, § 148.
- Patent medicines.
 - Throwing or leaving prohibited, c. 137, § 12.
- Water.
 - Examination, c. 25, § 143.

SANATORIUMS.

- Generally, c. 25, §§ 265-274.
- See Hospitals.
- Tuberculosis, c. 27, §§ 157, 158.
- See Tuberculosis.

SANCTUARIES.

- Preserves and sanctuaries.
 - Fish and game, c. 37, § 149.
 - See Fish and Game.

SANITATION.

- See Health and Welfare.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SARDINES.

- Defined, c. 32, § 260.
- Packing.
 - Broken fish.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 264.
- Cans.
 - Branding of cans, c. 32, § 261.
 - Construed, c. 32, § 263.
 - Misbranding construed, c. 32, § 263.
 - Misbranding penalty, c. 32, § 261.
 - Hermetically sealed and enamel lined, c. 32, § 265.
 - Standards, c. 32, § 263.
- Cutting.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 264.
- Definitions, c. 32, §§ 260, 264.
- Federal food and drug act.
 - Conforming to, c. 32, § 261.
- Fees, c. 32, § 262.
 - Disposition, c. 32, § 262.
- Herring.
 - Sale or packing, c. 32, § 266.
- Inspection, c. 32, § 261.
- Licenses.
 - Appeal, c. 32, § 259.
 - Duration, c. 32, § 258.
 - Fee, c. 32, § 258.
 - One group, c. 32, § 258.
 - Renewal, c. 32, § 258.
 - Repeal, c. 32, § 259.
 - Required, c. 32, § 258.
 - Revocation, c. 32, § 259.
- Penalties, c. 32, § 267.
- Tax.
 - See Sardine Tax.

SARDINE TAX.

- Advertising, c. 16, § 267.
- Appropriation, c. 16, § 267.
- Case.
 - Defined, c. 16, § 261.
- Committee.
 - Maine sardine tax committee, c. 16, § 268.
 - Appointment, c. 16, § 268.
 - Compensation, c. 16, § 268.
 - Qualifications, c. 16, § 268.
 - Quorum, c. 16, § 268.
 - Vacancy, c. 16, § 268.
- Definitions, c. 16, § 261.
- Excise tax, c. 16, § 262.
- Exemption from tax.
 - When, c. 16, § 262.
- Inspection, c. 16, § 265.
- Levied, c. 16, § 262.
- Maine Developing Commission.
 - Cooperation with sardine tax committee, c. 16, § 268.
- Packer.
 - Actively engaged packer.
 - Construed, c. 16, § 268.

SARDINE TAX—Cont'd

- Packer—Cont'd
 - Additional assessments, c. 16, § 264.
 - Certificate.
 - Issued, c. 16, § 263.
 - Qualifications, c. 16, § 263.
 - Defined, c. 16, § 261.
 - Payment of tax, c. 16, § 264.
 - Collection by civil suit, c. 16, § 266.
 - Penalty for violations, c. 16, § 266.
 - Records.
 - Open to inspection, c. 16, § 264.
 - Reports, c. 16, § 264.
 - False returns, c. 16, § 266.
 - Purpose, c. 16, § 260.
 - Tax in addition to other taxes, c. 16, § 269.
 - Use of money received, c. 16, § 267.

SATISFACTION.

- Criminal procedure.
 - Dismissal of prosecution on satisfaction of private injury, c. 147, §§ 20, 21.

SAVINGS.

- Consumer's cooperative act.
 - See Consumer's Cooperative Act.
- Credit unions.
 - See Credit Unions.

SAVINGS BANKS.

- See Banks and Banking.

SAWDUST.

- Highways.
 - Depositing within limits.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 32.

SAWMILLS.

- Fire prevention, c. 36, § 87.
- License, c. 36, § 87.
- Partition.
 - Division of time for occupation, c. 176, § 8.
- Report yearly timber cut, c. 36, § 88.
- Taxation.
 - Exceptions, c. 92, § 14.

SCALERS.

- Appointment and duties, c. 36, § 14.

SCALES.

- See Weights and Measures.

SCALLOPS.

- See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

SCARBORO.

- Clams.
 - Dealers, c. 38, § 54.
 - License required to dig or take, c. 38, § 53.
 - Appeal, c. 38, § 55.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 56.
 - Revocation, c. 38, § 55.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SCARLET FEVER.

- Death.
 - Certificate of death, c. 25, § 385.
 - Removal of body, c. 25, § 385.
- Notice of existence, c. 25, § 51.
- Rules and regulations, c. 25, § 37.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

- Colleges and universities.
 - Normal schools and state teacher's colleges, c. 41, § 230.

SCHOOL LANDS, c. 57, §§ 50-64.

- See Public Schools.

SCHOOLS.

- Academies, c. 41, §§ 122-129.
 - See Public Schools.
- Barbers and hairdressers, c. 25, §§ 213-230.
 - See Barbers and Hairdressers.
- Buses, c. 22, §§ 48, 66.
 - See Public Schools.
- Deaf.
 - Maine School for the Deaf, c. 27, §§ 159-167.
 - See Deaf and Dumb.
- Generally.
 - See Public Schools.
- Hairdressers, c. 25, §§ 213-230.
 - See Barbers and Hairdressers.
- Normal schools and teachers' colleges.
 - See Colleges and Universities.
- Nurses.
 - Inspector of training schools, c. 69, § 2.
 - Transfer, c. 69, § 3.
- Public schools.
 - See Public Schools.
- Railroads.
 - Busses to stop before crossing, c. 22, § 48.
- Sales and use tax.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- State school for boys.
 - See State School for Boys.
- State school for girls.
 - See State School for Girls.
- Sundays and holidays.
 - Enumeration of holidays, c. 41, § 154.
- Teachers, c. 41, §§ 155, 156, 184-189.
 - See Public Schools.
- Vocational education, c. 41, §§ 196-207.
 - See Vocational Education.

SCIRE FACIAS.

- Appeal and error.
 - Form, c. 129, § 7.
- Arrest, c. 112, § 4.
- Attachment, c. 112, § 4.

SCIRE FACIAS—Cont'd

- Bail and recognizances.
 - Civil action.
 - Surrender of principal on, c. 115, § 11.
 - Trial justice, c. 110, § 14.
 - When may issue against bail, c. 115, § 9.
- Costs.
 - Trustee exempt from, c. 114, § 78.
- Criminal procedure.
 - Dismissal of scire facias on recognizance, c. 147, § 26.
 - Duty of county attorney to institute scire facias against sureties on recognizance, c. 89, § 115.
- Execution.
 - Water companies.
 - Revival of judgment against, c. 52, § 6.
 - When execution not issued, c. 113, § 184.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Against administrator d. b. n., c. 165, § 5.
 - Scire facias suggesting waste against executors or administrators, c. 165, § 3.
- Fee.
 - Clerk, c. 89, § 99.
- Form.
 - Error, writs of, c. 129, § 7.
- Indorsement of writ.
 - Liability of indorser, c. 112, § 7.
 - New indorser, c. 112, § 8.
 - Required, c. 112, § 6.
- Joint tenants and tenants in common.
 - Waste, c. 124, § 19.
- Limitation of actions.
 - Served on bail, c. 112, § 94.
- Municipal courts.
 - Directed into other counties, c. 111, § 9.
- Not commenced by original writ, c. 112, § 2.
- Real property.
 - Levy on real estate.
 - Assignment of judgment, c. 171, § 20.
 - Required if execution not issued in one year, c. 110, § 16.
- Trial justices.
 - Against bail in civil actions and indorsers of writs, c. 110, § 14.
 - Against executors and administrators upon suggestion of waste, c. 110, § 14.
 - Directed into another county, c. 111, § 9.
- Trustee.
 - Exemption from costs, c. 114, § 78.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SCIRE FACIAS—Cont'd

- Trustee process, c. 114, §§ 67-72.
- See Trustee Process.
- Waste and trespass.
 - Against executor or administrator, c. 165, § 3.
 - Scire facias by cotenants, c. 124, § 19.
- Water companies.
 - Execution.
 - Revival of judgment against, c. 52, § 6.
- Writ of error, c. 129, §§ 8, 9.

SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES.

- Action of debt.
 - Recovery of fines, penalties, and forfeitures, c. 38, § 139.
- Advisory council.
 - Appointment, c. 38, § 4.
 - Civil service commission.
 - Selection, c. 38, § 10.
 - Duties, c. 38, § 4.
 - Expenses, c. 38, § 4.
 - Meetings, c. 38, § 4.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 38, § 5.
 - Salary, c. 38, § 4.
 - Term, c. 38, § 4.
- Alewives.
 - Fishways, c. 37, § 42.
 - Taking regulated, c. 38, § 26.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 38, § 3.
 - Weekly closed time, c. 38, § 31.
- Angling.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
- Application of general law, c. 38, § 18.
- Arrest.
 - Officer may arrest without process, c. 38, §§ 134, 137.
- Atlantic sea run salmon commission. See within this title, "Salmon."
- Bass.
 - Limit of take, c. 38, § 31.
 - Weekly closed time, c. 38, § 31.
- Bloodworms.
 - Boothbay.
 - License, c. 38, §§ 83-86.
 - Brunswick.
 - License, c. 38, §§ 87-90.
 - Cape Elizabeth.
 - License, c. 38, §§ 66-70.
 - Cumberland.
 - Permit, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
 - Falmouth.
 - Permit, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
 - Georgetown.
 - License, c. 38, §§ 75-78.
 - Marine worm.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
 - North Yarmouth.
 - Permit, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
 - Westport.
 - License, c. 38, §§ 71-74.

SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—

- Cont'd
- Bloodworms—Cont'd
 - Woolwick.
 - License, c. 38, §§ 79-82.
 - Yarmouth.
 - Permit, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
- Canning.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
- Casco bay.
 - Seals.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 123.
 - Shooting regulated, c. 38, § 123.
- Catch pound.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
- Civil service commission, c. 38, §§ 10-15.
 - See within this title, "Coastal wardens."
- Clams.
 - Bait barrels.
 - Size, c. 38, § 93.
 - Boothbay.
 - License required, c. 38, §§ 83-86.
 - Brunswick.
 - License required, c. 38, §§ 87-90.
 - Cape Elizabeth.
 - License required to dig or take, c. 38, §§ 66-70.
- Containers.
 - Labeled, c. 38, § 96.
- Cranberry Isles.
 - Digging regulations, c. 38, § 50.
- Cultivation.
 - License.
 - Recording fee of town clerk, c. 91, § 28.
- Cumberland.
 - Permit for taking, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
- Defined, c. 38, § 16.
- Falmouth.
 - Permit for digging, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
- Flats closed.
 - Signs posted, c. 38, § 94.
- Georgetown.
 - License required, c. 38, §§ 75-78.
- Kennebunk.
 - License required to dig or take, c. 38, §§ 61-64.
- Kennebunkport.
 - License required to dig or take, c. 38, §§ 57-60.
- License for cultivating and propagating.
 - Generally, c. 38, §§ 97-102. See within this title, "Shellfish and shellfish industries".
- Licenses.
 - Boothbay, c. 38, §§ 83-86.
 - Brunswick, c. 38, §§ 87-90.
 - Cape Elizabeth, c. 38, §§ 66-70.
 - Georgetown, c. 38, §§ 75-78.
 - Kennebunk, c. 38, §§ 61-64.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—

- Cont'd
- Clams—Cont'd
 - Licenses—Cont'd
 - Kennebunkport, c. 38, §§ 57-60.
 - Scarboro, c. 38, §§ 53-56.
 - Westport, c. 38, §§ 71-74.
 - Woolwich, c. 38, §§ 79-82.
 - Lubec.
 - Certain clam flats closed, c. 38, § 51.
 - North Yarmouth.
 - Permit for digging, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
 - Propagation and cultivation.
 - License by town, c. 38, §§ 39-49. See within this title, "Shellfish and shellfish industries."
 - Sale.
 - Commercial shellfish and marine worm license.
 - Required, c. 38, § 108.
 - Dealers' licenses, c. 38, §§ 110, 111.
 - Scarboro.
 - License required to dig, c. 38, § 53.
 - Appeal, c. 38, § 55.
 - Dealers' licenses, c. 38, § 54.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 56.
 - Revocation, c. 38, § 55.
 - Seed.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
 - Shucker's certificate, c. 38, § 95.
 - Soft-shell clams.
 - Taking.
 - Regulations, c. 38, § 92.
 - Transportation.
 - Certificate of commissioner of agriculture, c. 38, § 91.
 - License of commissioner of sea and shore fisheries, c. 38, § 91.
 - Taking.
 - Regulations.
 - Penalties, c. 38, § 92.
 - Wells.
 - Digging regulations, c. 38, § 65.
 - Westport.
 - License for digging or taking, c. 38, §§ 71-74.
 - Woolrich.
 - License required, c. 38, §§ 79-82.
 - Yarmouth.
 - Permit for digging, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
 - York River.
 - Digging regulations, c. 38, § 52.
- Coastal wardens.
 - Appointment, c. 38, § 8.
 - Atlantic sea run salmon commission.
 - Enforcement of rules and regulations, c. 38, § 38.
 - Civil service commission.
 - Examination, c. 38, § 10.
 - Code for, c. 38, § 11.
 - Permanent wardens, c. 38, § 15.

SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—

- Cont'd
- Coastal wardens—Cont'd
- Civil service commission—Cont'd
 - Present wardens.
 - Retained, c. 38, § 15.
 - Probationary employment, c. 38, § 12.
 - Rules, c. 38, § 10.
 - Modified, c. 38, § 13.
 - Violation, c. 38, § 14.
 - Selection, c. 38, § 10.
 - Commissioner as, c. 38, § 8.
- Defined, c. 38, § 16.
- Duty, c. 38, § 8.
- Falsely assuming to be.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 30.
- Fees, c. 38, § 8.
- Impersonating, c. 38, § 134.
- Obstruction of duties.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 135, § 21.
 - Punishment, c. 135, §§ 20, 21.
- Powers, c. 38, § 8.
- Qualification, c. 38, § 8.
- Service of process, c. 38, § 8.
- Tenure, c. 38, § 8.
- Coastal waters.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
- Commercial fishing.
 - Licenses, c. 38, §§ 36, 37.
- Commissioner.
 - Appointment, c. 38, § 1.
 - Certificate as to record.
 - Admitted as evidence, c. 38, § 128.
 - Compensation, c. 38, § 1.
 - Defacement of notice.
 - Rules and regulations.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 8.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 8.
 - Distribution of gasoline tax to best advantage of fisheries, c. 16, § 160.
 - Duties, c. 38, § 2.
 - Employees, c. 38, § 2.
 - Maine sardine tax committee.
 - Cooperation with, c. 16, § 268.
- Migratory fish.
 - Concurrent jurisdiction with commissioner of inland fisheries and game, c. 38, § 3.
- Office, c. 38, § 2.
- Powers, c. 38, § 2.
 - Coastal warden, c. 38, § 8.
- Report to governor and council, c. 38, § 1.
- Rules and regulations, c. 38, § 5.
- Shellfish.
 - Transportation.
 - Furnish commissioner of agriculture certain information, c. 38, § 95.
 - License, c. 38, § 91.
- Term, c. 38, § 1.
- Vacancy, c. 38, § 1.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES— SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—

- Cont'd
- Commissioner—Cont'd
- Wharves.
 - Island.
 - Issue license, c. 98, § 7.
- Cost.
 - Jail, c. 38, § 140.
- County attorney.
 - Prosecution, c. 38, § 130.
- Crabs.
 - Licenses.
 - Dealers, c. 38, §§ 110, 111.
 - Required for taking, c. 38, § 112.
 - Retail sea food dealer, c. 38, § 110.
 - Wholesale sea food dealer and processor, c. 38, § 111.
- Crawfish.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
 - Sale.
 - Prohibited.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 107.
- Culture and development of shellfish.
 - Shellfish.
 - Generally. See within this title, "Shellfish and shellfish industries."
 - Taking flats and water.
 - Application of persons interested.
 - Certificate setting apart, c. 38, § 20.
 - Hearing, c. 38, § 20.
 - Limit, c. 38, § 20.
 - Notice, c. 38, § 20.
 - Penalty for violating, c. 38, § 21.
 - Persons forbidden to take fish from, c. 38, § 21.
 - Posting and bounding, c. 38, § 20.
 - Grant, c. 38, § 19.
 - Hearing, c. 38, § 19.
 - Lease, c. 38, § 19.
 - Limit, c. 38, § 19.
 - Persons forbidden to take fish from.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 21.
 - Posted and bounded, c. 38, § 19.
 - Written permission from riparian owner, c. 38, § 19.
- Dead fish.
 - Deposit.
 - Regulated.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 33.
- Dealer.
 - Wholesale or retail.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
- Definition, c. 38, § 16.
- Department.
 - Defined, c. 38, §§ 8, 16.
 - Resignation, c. 38, § 2.
- Drags.
 - Use in Bluehill Bay, c. 38, § 29.
- Dynamite.
 - Sale or purchase of fish taken by.
 - Prohibited, c. 38, § 34.
- Cont'd
- Dynamite—Cont'd
 - Use prohibited, c. 38, § 34.
- Evidence.
 - Certificate of commissioner, c. 38, § 128.
- Fees.
 - Record, c. 38, § 139.
 - Recovery, c. 38, § 139.
 - Searches and seizures, c. 38, § 135.
- Fines.
 - Action of debt, c. 38, § 139.
 - Record, c. 38, § 139.
 - Recovery, c. 38, § 139.
- Fishing regulations, c. 38, §§ 25-37.
- Fishways.
 - Alewives, c. 37, § 42.
 - Taking regulated, c. 38, § 26.
 - Closed to all fishing, c. 38, § 26.
- Forfeiture.
 - Recovery, c. 38, § 139.
- Fresh fish.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
- Funds.
 - Disposition, c. 38, § 109.
- Green Island.
 - Hunting near prohibited when, c. 38, § 125.
- Seals.
 - Hunting near prohibited when, c. 38, § 125.
- Hermetically sealed.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
- Herring.
 - Artificial light in catching.
 - Prohibited, c. 38, § 25.
 - Packing, c. 32, § 266.
 - Canning, c. 38, § 22.
 - Cans.
 - Requirements, c. 38, § 22.
 - Penalty, c. 38, §§ 22, 24.
 - Purchase, c. 38, § 24.
 - Rules governing, c. 38, § 22.
 - Sale, c. 38, § 22.
 - Size, c. 38, § 22.
 - Smoked herring boxes.
 - Size, c. 38, § 23.
 - Transport, c. 38, § 24.
 - Sale, c. 32, § 266.
 - Taking.
 - Artificial light.
 - Prohibited, c. 38, § 25.
- Horse mackerel.
 - Fishing.
 - Regulations, c. 38, § 122.
- Injured fish.
 - Regulation.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 33.
- Inland fisheries and game.
 - See Fish and Game.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—

- Cont'd
- Jail.
 - Cost, c. 38, § 140.
- Jurisdiction, c. 38, §§ 133, 134.
- Alewives, c. 38, § 3.
- Licenses.
 - Bloodworms, c. 38, §§ 66-90. See within this title, "Bloodworms."
 - Clams, c. 38, §§ 53-90. See within this title, "Clams."
 - Combination, c. 38, § 17.
 - Commercial fishing.
 - Nonresident, c. 38, § 37.
 - Fee, c. 38, § 37.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 37.
 - Resident, c. 38, § 36.
 - Fee, c. 38, § 36.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 36.
 - Crabs, c. 38, §§ 110-112.
 - Dealers' licenses, c. 38, §§ 110, 111.
 - Duplicate, c. 38, § 17.
 - Expiration, c. 38, § 17.
 - Fee, c. 38, § 17.
 - Issued, c. 38, § 17.
 - Lobsters. See within this title, "Lobsters".
 - Non-transferable, c. 38, § 17.
 - Resident.
 - Eligibility, c. 38, § 16.
 - Retail sea food dealers, c. 38, § 110.
 - Revocation or suspension.
 - Appeal.
 - Suspension of license during appeal, c. 38, § 127.
 - Commissioner's right, c. 38, § 127.
 - Evidence.
 - Certificate of commissioner, c. 38, § 128.
 - Grounds, c. 38, § 127.
 - Hearing.
 - Request for, c. 38, § 127.
 - Length of suspension, c. 38, § 127.
 - Subsequent offenses, c. 38, § 127.
 - Violation of laws or rules and regulations, c. 38, § 127.
 - Scallops. See within this title, "Scallops."
 - Shellfish.
 - Cultivation and propagation.
 - Generally, c. 38, §§ 97-102. See within this title, "Shellfish and shellfish industries".
 - Shellfish and shellfish industries. See within this title, "Shellfish and shellfish industries."
 - Transportation. See within this title, "Transportation."
 - Wholesale sea food dealers and processors, c. 38, § 111.

SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—

- Cont'd
- Lights.
 - Artificial.
 - Use prohibited, c. 38, § 25.
- Lobsters.
 - Cars.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
 - Examination or tending, c. 38, § 117.
 - Marked, c. 38, § 115.
 - Penalties, c. 37, §§ 115, 117.
 - Egg-bearing lobster.
 - Closed time on, c. 38, § 118.
 - Disposal of female, c. 38, § 119.
 - Marked, c. 38, § 117.
 - Penalty, c. 38, §§ 118, 119.
 - Purchase by commissioner, c. 38, § 119.
- Fisherman.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 112.
- License.
 - Dealers, c. 38, §§ 110, 111.
 - Fee, c. 38, § 112.
 - Qualification, c. 38, §§ 112, 117.
 - Required for taking, c. 38, § 112.
 - Retail sea food dealer, c. 38, § 110.
 - Revocation or suspension.
 - Removal of pots, traps, cars, etc., c. 38, § 127.
 - Wholesale sea food dealer and processor, c. 38, § 111.
- Measurements.
 - Gauge.
 - Sold by commissioner, c. 38, § 114.
 - Greater than minimum length.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 114.
 - Illegal.
 - Evidence, c. 38, § 114.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 114.
 - Legal length, c. 38, § 114.
 - Less than minimum length.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 114.
 - State double gauge lobster measure, c. 38, § 114.
- Mutilated.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
- Pots.
 - Examination or tending, c. 38, § 117.
 - Marked, c. 38, § 115.
 - Penalties, c. 38, §§ 115, 117.
- Sale.
 - Permit to remove meat.
 - Application, c. 38, § 116.
 - Fee, c. 38, § 116.
 - Labeling, c. 38, § 116.
 - Length.
 - Requirement, c. 38, § 116.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 116.
 - Requirements, c. 38, § 116.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—

- Cont'd
- Lobsters—Cont'd
- Sale—Cont'd
 - Permit to remove meat—Cont'd
 - Resale, c. 38, § 116.
 - Specie, c. 38, § 116.
 - Transportation, c. 38, § 113.
 - Containers, c. 38, § 120.
 - Marking, c. 38, § 120.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 120.
- Traps.
 - Examination or tending, c. 38, § 117.
 - Marked, c. 38, § 115.
 - Penalties, c. 38, §§ 115, 117, 121.
 - Prohibited near fish weir.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 121.
- Mackerel.
 - Horse mackerel.
 - Fishing.
 - Regulations, c. 38, § 122.
- Marine worms.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
- Migratory fish.
 - Jurisdiction.
 - Concurrent, c. 38, § 3.
- Mussels.
 - Bait barrels.
 - Size, c. 38, § 93.
 - Containers.
 - Labeled, c. 38, § 96.
 - Flats closed.
 - Signs posted, c. 38, § 94.
 - License for cultivating and propagating.
 - Generally, c. 38, §§ 97-102. See within this title, "Shellfish and shellfish industries."
- Permit.
 - Cumberland, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
 - Falmouth, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
 - North Yarmouth, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
 - Yarmouth, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
- Propagation and cultivation.
 - License by town, c. 38, §§ 39-49. See within this title, "Shellfish and shellfish industries."
- Sales.
 - Commercial shellfish and marine worm license.
 - Required, c. 38, § 108.
 - Dealers' licenses, c. 38, §§ 110, 111.
 - Shucker's certificate, c. 38, § 95.
- Taking.
 - Regulations, c. 38, § 92.
 - Penalties, c. 38, § 92.
- Transportation.
 - Certificate from commissioner of agriculture, c. 38, § 91.
 - License from commissioner of sea and shore fisheries, c. 38, § 91.

SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—

- Cont'd
- Nonresident.
 - Limit on clams, quahogs, mussels and worms, c. 38, § 108.
- Oysters.
 - Planting.
 - Rights of inhabitants of state, c. 38, § 103.
 - Penalties, c. 38, § 103.
 - Trespassing, c. 38, § 103.
- Packing, c. 30, §§ 133-147.
 - See Fish and Fish Products.
- Packing fish.
 - Herring.
 - Rules governing sale or canning, c. 38, §§ 22, 24.
- Penalty.
 - Action of debt, c. 38, § 139.
 - General, c. 38, § 141.
 - Record, c. 38, § 139.
 - Recovery, c. 38, § 139.
- Permit.
 - Mussels. See within this title, "Mussels".
 - Quahogs. See within this title, "Quahogs".
- Poisons.
 - Sale or purchase of fish taken by.
 - Prohibited, c. 38, § 34.
 - Use.
 - Prohibited, c. 38, § 34.
- Posted waters.
 - Notices.
 - Form and contents, c. 38, § 35.
- Protection of fish.
 - Posting.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 35.
 - Regulated, c. 38, § 35.
- Quahogs.
 - Bait barrels.
 - Size, c. 38, § 93.
 - Brunswick.
 - License, c. 38, §§ 87, 90.
 - Containers.
 - Labeled, c. 38, § 96.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
 - Flats closed.
 - Signs posted, c. 38, § 94.
 - License for cultivating and propagating.
 - Generally, c. 38, §§ 97-102. See within this title, "Shellfish and shellfish industries."
- Permit.
 - Cumberland, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
 - Falmouth, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
 - North Yarmouth, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
 - Yarmouth, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—

- Cont'd
- Quahogs—Cont'd
- Planting.
 - Rights of inhabitants of state, c. 38, § 103.
 - Penalties, c. 38, § 103.
 - Trespassing, c. 38, § 103.
- Propagation and cultivation.
 - License by town, c. 38, §§ 39-49. See within this title, "Shellfish and shellfish industries."
- Seed.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
- Sell.
 - Commercial shellfish and marine worm license.
 - Required, c. 38, § 108.
 - Dealers' licenses, c. 38, §§ 110, 111.
- Shucker's certificate, c. 38, § 95.
- Taking.
 - Regulations, c. 38, § 92.
 - Penalties, c. 38, § 92.
- Transportation.
 - Certificate from commissioner of agriculture, c. 38, § 91.
 - License from commissioner of sea and shore fisheries, c. 38, § 91.
- Regulations.
 - Fishing, c. 38, §§ 25, 37.
- Reports.
 - Result of court case to commissioner, c. 38, § 132.
- Revision.
 - Biennial, c. 38, § 142.
- Rules and regulations.
 - Certified copy filed with secretary of state and clerk of the superior court, c. 38, § 5.
 - Continue until changed, c. 38, § 6.
 - Hearings, c. 38, § 5.
 - Notice, c. 38, § 5.
 - Willful defacement, c. 38, § 7.
- Making, c. 38, § 5.
- Petition for.
 - Filing, c. 38, § 5.
- Willful defacement.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 7.
- Salmon.
 - Atlantic sea run salmon commission.
 - Appointment, c. 38, § 38.
 - Compensation, c. 38, § 38.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 38, § 38.
 - Membership, c. 38, § 35.
 - Penalties, c. 38, § 38.
 - Powers, c. 38, § 38.
 - Rules and regulations.
 - Enforcement, c. 38, § 38.
 - Closed season, c. 38, § 30.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 30.

SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—

- Cont'd
- Salmon—Cont'd
- Landlocked.
 - Defined, c. 37, § 38.
 - Limit, c. 37, § 44.
 - Open season, c. 37, § 14.
 - Sale regulated, c. 37, § 49.
- Sea.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 38, § 3.
 - Weekly closed time, c. 38, § 31.
- Sardines.
 - See Sardines.
- Sardine tax committee.
 - See Sardine Tax.
- Scallops.
 - Closed season, c. 38, § 104.
- Dragging.
 - Limits, c. 38, § 105.
- Drags.
 - Use in Bluchill Bay, c. 38, § 29.
- Harrington river.
 - Dragging.
 - Regulated, c. 38, § 105.
- License.
 - Fee, c. 38, § 106.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 106.
 - Qualification, c. 38, § 106.
 - Required, c. 38, § 106.
- Open season.
 - Perpetual, c. 38, § 104.
- Pleasant river.
 - Dragging.
 - Regulated, c. 38, § 105.
- Swelling meat.
 - Jurisdiction of offense, c. 137, § 13.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 13.
 - Prohibited, c. 137, § 13.
- Washington county.
 - Dragging.
 - Regulated, c. 38, § 105.
- Scope of chapter, c. 38, § 16.
- Seals.
 - Control, c. 38, § 124.
- Green Island.
 - Hunting near prohibited when, c. 38, § 125.
- Shooting regulations, c. 38, § 123.
- Sea moss.
 - Taking commercially.
 - License, c. 38, § 126.
 - Regulated, c. 38, § 126.
- Searches and seizures.
 - Appeal, c. 38, § 135.
 - Cost, c. 38, § 135.
 - Fees, c. 38, § 135.
 - Forfeiture, c. 38, § 135.
 - Hearing, c. 38, § 135.
- Libel.
 - File, c. 38, § 135.
 - Form, c. 38, § 135.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—

Cont'd

Searches and seizures—Cont'd

Monition.

Form, c. 38, § 135.

Issued, c. 38, § 135.

Notice.

Form, c. 38, § 135.

Procedure, c. 38, § 135.

Report by officer to commissioner, c. 38, § 136.

Sale, c. 38, § 135.

Vehicle.

Required to stop on signal, c. 38, § 138.

Warrant.

Dwelling house.

Required, c. 38, § 137.

Issued, c. 38, § 137.

Railroad car sealed.

Required, c. 38, § 137.

Search without, c. 38, § 137.

Season.

Closed.

Defined, c. 38, § 16.

Open.

Defined, c. 38, § 16.

Shad.

Weekly closed time, c. 38, § 31.

Shellfish and shellfish industries.

Bait.

Barrels.

Size, c. 38, § 93.

Culture and development, c. 38, §§ 19-21. See within this title, "Culture and development of shellfish."

Dealer's license.

Retail sea food dealer, c. 38, § 110.

Wholesale sea food dealer and processor, c. 38, § 111.

Defined, c. 38, § 16.

License by town for propagation and cultivation, c. 38, § 39.

Boundary marks.

Molesting, c. 38, § 43.

Penalty, c. 38, § 43.

Deorganized town, c. 38, § 40.

Enforcement, c. 38, § 48.

Describe territory covered, c. 38, § 44.

Enforcement, c. 38, § 48.

Exclusive use by licensee, c. 38, § 46.

Fee.

Annual, c. 38, § 44.

Forfeiture, c. 38, § 47.

Hearing, c. 38, § 41.

Molesting shellfish beds.

Penalty, c. 38, § 45.

Penalties, c. 38, §§ 43, 45, 46.

SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—

Cont'd

Shellfish and shellfish industries—Cont'd

License by town for propagation and cultivation—Cont'd

Preference to riparian owner, c. 38, § 41.

Proceedings before granted, c. 38, § 41.

Recorded, c. 38, § 44.

Report by licensee, c. 38, § 47.

Rules and regulations, c. 38, § 49.

Survey and plan of territory covered by, c. 38, § 42.

License for cultivation and propagation.

Application, c. 38, § 97.

Cost, c. 38, § 100.

Fees.

Disposal, c. 38, § 100.

Hearing.

Notice, c. 38, § 98.

Limitation on acreage, c. 38, § 97.

Metes and bounds for territory.

Established, c. 38, § 99.

Maintenance, c. 38, § 99.

Penalty, c. 38, § 99.

Penalties, c. 38, §§ 99, 101.

Revocation, c. 38, § 102.

Trespassing, c. 38, § 101.

Licenses.

Commercial shellfish and marine worm.

Fee, c. 38, § 108.

Issued to residents, c. 38, § 108.

Cultivation and propagation.

Scarboro, c. 38, §§ 53-56.

Dealers' licenses, c. 38, §§ 110, 111.

Retail sea food dealer, c. 38, § 110.

Scallops, c. 38, § 106.

Transportation, c. 38, § 91.

Wholesale sea food dealer and processor, c. 38, § 111.

Sell.

Licenses.

Required, c. 38, § 108.

Standards.

Fixed by commissioners, c. 38, § 95.

Transportation.

Certificate of commissioner of agriculture.

Application, c. 38, §§ 91, 95.

Expiration, c. 38, §§ 91, 95.

Issued, c. 38, §§ 91, 95.

Revocation, c. 38, §§ 91, 95.

Shuckers, c. 38, § 95.

Containers.

Labeled, c. 38, § 96.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—

- Cont'd
- Shellfish and shellfish industries—Cont'd
- Transportation—Cont'd
 - License of commissioner of sea and shore fisheries.
 - Application, c. 38, § 91.
 - Certificate required, c. 38, § 91.
 - Fee, c. 38, § 91.
 - Issued, c. 38, § 91.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 91.
- Smelts.
 - Fishways, c. 37, § 42.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 38, § 3.
 - Limit daily, c. 38, § 32.
 - Live bait dealers, c. 37, § 63.
 - Open season.
 - Streams, c. 38, § 32.
 - Tidals brooks, c. 38, § 32.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 32.
 - Selling, c. 38, § 32.
 - Taking.
 - Regulated, c. 37, § 55.
 - Taking methods, c. 38, § 32.
- Territorial waters.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
- Tidal waters.
 - Defined, c. 38, § 16.
- Transportation.
 - Licenses.
 - Application, c. 38, § 113.
 - Fee, c. 38, § 113.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 113.
 - Required, c. 38, § 113.
 - Lobsters. See within this title, "Lobsters."
 - Mussels, c. 38, § 91.
 - Shellfish. See within this title, "Shellfish and shellfish industries."
- Trawls.
 - Use regulated, c. 38, § 27.
- Trial justices.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 38, § 133.
 - Report result of case to commissioner, c. 38, § 132.
- Trusts, c. 53, § 81.
- Tuna.
 - Fishing.
 - Regulations, c. 38, § 122.
- Violations.
 - Arrest, c. 38, §§ 134, 137.
 - Impersonating coastal wardens, c. 38, § 134.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 38, § 134.
 - Participant compelled to testify, c. 38, § 131.
 - Proceedings.
 - Against corporation, c. 38, § 129.
 - Prosecution.
 - County attorney, c. 38, § 130.

5 M—47

SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES—

- Cont'd
- Violations—Cont'd
 - Result of court cases reported to commissioner, c. 38, § 132.
 - Searches and seizures, c. 38, § 135.
 - Stopping vehicle, c. 38, § 138.
- Wardens. See within this title, "Coastal wardens."
- Warrants.
 - Arrest without, c. 38, § 135.
 - Searches and seizures. See within this title, "Searches and seizures."
- Weirs.
 - Boat license, c. 38, § 36.
 - Fish weirs and traps, c. 98, §§ 1-12.
 - See Weirs and Traps.
 - Protection of, c. 38, § 28.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 28.
 - Regulated, c. 38, § 31.

SEAL CARDS.

- Gambling.
 - Sale or offering for sale.
 - Penalty, c. 139, § 11.

SEALERS.

- See Weights and Measures.

SEALS.

- Casco Bay.
 - Penalty, c. 39, § 123.
- Shooting regulated, c. 38, § 123.
- Control, c. 38, § 124.
- Green Island.
 - Hunting near prohibited when, c. 38, § 125.
- Shooting regulations, c. 38, § 123.

SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS.

- Acknowledgments.
 - Affixed, c. 168, § 23.
- Commissioner.
 - Acknowledgments taken outside of state, c. 168, § 27.
- Military affairs.
 - Seal not required, c. 168, § 23.
- Outside state.
 - Certificate under seal of secretary of state or clerk of court.
 - Required when, c. 168, § 23.
- Authentication of copy of records, c. 113, § 149.
- Construed, c. 10, § 22.
- Corporation.
 - Construed, c. 10, § 22.
- Corporate seal.
 - Sufficiency of, c. 10, § 22.
- Deeds.
 - Lacking.
 - Validation, c. 168, § 41.
- Depositions, c. 117, § 16.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS—Cont'd

Elections.

Provided by secretary of state, c. 5, § 41.

Fees.

Clerks' fee, c. 89, § 99.

Public officers, c. 111, § 11.

Governor.

State.

Permission to use for commercial purposes, c. 143, § 8.

Imprint, imitation, representation, facsimile or copy.

Use without governor's permission.

Punishment, c. 143, § 8.

Labor and industry.

Commissioner, c. 30, § 3.

Limitation of actions, c. 112, § 90.

Maine school building authority, c. 41, § 248.

Negotiable instruments, c. 188, § 6.

Notary public, c. 110, § 24.

Osteopaths.

Board of examination and registration, c. 71, § 2.

Probate courts, c. 153, § 1.

Public utilities commission, c. 44, § 1.

Secretary of state.

Custody of state, c. 21, § 1.

State.

Commercial purposes.

Permission from governor, c. 143, § 8.

Punishment for use without permission, c. 143, § 8.

Injuring.

Punishment, c. 143, § 6.

Refusing to return to secretary of state.

Punishment, c. 143, § 6.

Removal from custody of secretary of state.

Punishment, c. 143, § 6.

Use of great seal in any place but office of secretary of state.

Punishment, c. 143, § 7.

Superior court, c. 106, § 9.

Trade-marks and trade-names.

Label of workmen's union.

Unlawful use, c. 30, § 62.

SEAMEN.

See Mariners and Seamen.

SEA MOSS.

Taking commercially.

License, c. 38, § 126.

Regulated, c. 38, § 126.

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.

Alcoholic beverages, c. 61, §§ 82-93.

See Alcoholic Beverages.

Appeal and error.

Game, c. 37, § 126.

Sea and shore fisheries, c. 38, § 135.

Bottles and bottlers.

Marks.

Containers.

Unlawfully used, c. 100, § 231.

Burglary.

Tools.

Forfeited, c. 139, § 13.

Constitution of Maine, Const., art. I, § 5.

Constitution of the United States, Const.

U. S., amendment IV.

Economic poisons.

Seizure, c. 32, § 246.

Fish and game, c. 37, §§ 126-128.

See Fish and Game.

Forgery and counterfeiting.

Counterfeiting tools.

Forfeited, c. 139, § 13.

Gambling.

Arrest of all persons on premises, c. 139, § 12.

Disposal of forfeited material, c. 139, § 12.

Evidence, c. 139, § 12.

Forfeiture of property, c. 139, § 13.

Implements of gambling.

Warrant, c. 139, § 12.

Lottery tickets, c. 139, § 12.

Sale of property, c. 139, § 13.

Warrant.

Issuance, c. 139, § 12.

Game, c. 37, §§ 126-128.

See Fish and Game.

Houses of ill fame, c. 134, § 23.

Milk and dairy products.

Can or container in wrongful possession.

Search warrant, c. 32, § 118.

Motor vehicles.

Sea and shore fisheries.

Required to stop on signal, c. 38, § 138.

Stopping by uniform police without process, c. 22, § 153.

Municipal courts.

Warrant.

Complaint, c. 146, § 17.

Dwelling house at nighttime, c. 146, § 19.

Form, c. 146, § 18.

Issuance, c. 146, § 16.

Narcotic drugs.

Dwelling house, c. 68, § 30.

Obscenity and profanity.

Warrants for search of articles, c. 134, § 25.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES—Cont'd

Oils.

Containers.

Unlawfully used, c. 100, § 231.

Railroads.

Warrant required for sealed car, c. 37, § 128.

Sea and shore fisheries, c. 38, §§ 133-138.

See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

Trial justices.

Warrants.

Complaints, c. 146, § 17.

Dwelling house at nighttime, c. 146, § 19.

Form, c. 146, § 18.

Issuance, c. 146, § 16.

Unreasonable.

Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 5.

Warrants.

Alcoholic beverages, c. 61, § 84.

Search dwelling house, c. 61, § 87.

Seizure without warrant, c. 61, § 84.

When to issue against claimant, c. 61, § 89.

Containers.

Unlawfully used, c. 100, § 231.

General search warrant.

Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 5.

Milk container, c. 32, § 118.

Municipal courts. See within this title, "Municipal courts."

Obscene and profane books and pictures, c. 134, § 25.

Railroad.

Warrant required for sealed car, c. 37, § 128.

Trial justices. See within this title, "Trial justices."

Writs of seizin, c. 107, § 33.

SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT.

Defined, c. 29, § 21.

SECONDHAND DEALERS.

Bedding and upholstered furniture, c. 30, §§ 155-158.

See Bedding and Upholstered Furniture.

Ordinances.

Regulations, c. 91, § 86.

Pawnbrokers, c. 100, §§ 131-136.

See Pawnbrokers.

SECRETARY OF STATE.

Accident reports.

Effect of failure to make, c. 15, § 7.

Amendments.

Deposited with, Const. of Me., art. X, § 6.

SECRETARY OF STATE—Cont'd

Attend the governor and council, senate and house of representatives, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 3.

Auctions and auctioneers.

License issued.

Nonresident, c. 100, § 85.

Resident, c. 100, § 84.

Licenses.

Records, c. 100, § 86.

Nonresident.

Agent for service of process, c. 100, §§ 85, 90.

Clerks of court.

List of appointments of magistrates, etc.

Bound every decade, c. 21, § 3.

Evidence, c. 21, § 3.

Sent by secretary of state to.

Kept, c. 21, § 3.

Commissions.

Preparation, c. 21, § 4.

Constitution of Maine.

Amendments.

Publication, c. 10, § 18.

Enrollment, Const. of Me., art. X, § 6.

Generally.

See Constitution of Maine.

Corporations.

Certify to the state tax assessor the corporate name, etc., for taxation, c. 16, § 107.

Foreign corporations.

Refusing to file papers or appoint attorney, c. 53, § 129.

Deputies.

Appointment, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 2.

Duty must be paid as a prerequisite to holding office.

Secretary shall notify person, c. 21, § 4.

Election, c. 21, § 1; Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 1.

Elections generally.

Absentee and physical incapacity voting.

Information and full instructions furnished, c. 6, § 16.

Prepare ballots, c. 6, § 2.

To supply each city and town clerk with papers and blanks, c. 6, § 3.

Armed forces.

Voting.

Authority, c. 7, § 7.

Ballot boxes.

Furnished, c. 5, § 26.

Ballots.

Inspection permitted, c. 5, § 49.

Send messenger for if delayed in returning, c. 5, § 43.

Sent to clerks, c. 5, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SECRETARY OF STATE—Cont'd

Elections generally—Cont'd

Blanks.

Provided, c. 5, § 41.

Certificate of election to every person elected to office.

Prepared, c. 21, § 4.

Endorsements.

Forms provided, c. 5, § 41.

Forms provided by, c. 5, § 41.

Notice of elections, c. 5, § 50.

Primary elections.

Ballots.

Furnished, c. 4, § 23.

Specimen ballots furnished, c. 4, § 24.

Expenditure of candidate.

Docket of those aiding candidates, c. 4, § 40.

Publication of report, c. 4, § 38.

Registration of employees, c. 4, § 41.

Returns.

Furnished blanks, c. 4, § 29.

Register of nominations, c. 4, § 31.

Records.

Copies of, c. 5, § 41.

Returns.

Distribute blanks, c. 21, § 5.

Filed and kept for public examination, c. 5, § 42.

Number of registered voters, c. 5, § 44.

Penalty for neglect, c. 21, § 5.

Send messenger for if delayed in returning, c. 5, § 43.

Seals provided by, c. 5, § 41.

Voting and counting machines.

Bond given to keep machines in good order, c. 5, § 31.

Commission, c. 5, § 29.

Regulations and instructions.

Furnished, c. 5, § 32.

Expenses, c. 21, § 1.

Fees, c. 21, §§ 1, 6.

Payable by public officers, c. 21, § 7.

Financial responsibility law.

Administration, c. 22, §§ 75-82.

See Motor Vehicles.

Fish and game.

Inspector of fish.

Fees payable to secretary of state, c. 21, § 7.

Itinerant photographers.

Investigations, c. 100, § 122.

Licenses.

Issued, c. 100, § 121.

Recorded, c. 100, § 121.

Itinerant vendors.

Files and records open to inspector, c. 100, § 107.

SECRETARY OF STATE—Cont'd

Itinerant vendors—Cont'd

Licenses.

Duty on expiration or surrender of license, c. 100, § 115.

Issued, c. 100, § 106.

Jury.

Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.

Justice of the peace.

Fees, c. 21, § 7.

Notify register of probate and clerk of court.

List of all, c. 21, § 2.

Qualifications, c. 21, § 2.

Legislative counsel and agents.

Registration docket, c. 10, § 35.

Legislature of Maine.

Bills passed by engrossed, c. 21, § 4.

Furnish certified rolls of members elect, c. 10, § 1.

Governor approval of act.

Written notice given to presiding officers of the senate and house, c. 10, § 20.

Records kept in secretary of state file, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 4.

Licenses.

Auctions. See within this title, "Auctions and auctioneers."

Itinerant photographers. See within this title, "Itinerant photographers."

Marriage. See within this title, "Marriage."

Operator's license. See within this title, "Motor vehicles."

Logs and logging.

Registered mark.

Issued, c. 178, § 56.

Marriage.

Licenses to solemnize.

Issued, c. 166, § 11.

Revoked, c. 166, § 11.

Medical examiners.

Books and blanks.

Distribution, c. 89, § 253.

Motor vehicle carriers.

Registration.

Prohibited until insurance or bond enforced, c. 48, § 10.

Motor vehicles.

Conviction of driving under influence of drugs.

Renewal of licenses, c. 22, § 150.

Dealers.

Registration plate.

Issued, c. 22, § 26.

Supervision or revocation, c. 22, § 29.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SECRETARY OF STATE—Cont'd

Motor vehicles—Cont'd
 Deputies.
 Appointed to administer motor vehicle law, c. 22, § 3.
 Examiners.
 Appointed, c. 22, § 3.
 Hearings.
 Notice, c. 22, § 9.
 Service, c. 22, § 9.
 Summary process, c. 22, § 4.
 Witnesses.
 Fees, c. 22, § 4.
 Inspection.
 Certificates.
 Furnished, c. 22, § 45.
 Station licensed, c. 22, § 46.
 Inspectors.
 Appointed, c. 22, § 3.
 Laws published.
 Abstract of, c. 22, § 10.
 Licensing of operators.
 Fees collected, c. 22, § 2.
 Nonresidents.
 Operators' licenses.
 Revocation or suspension, c. 22, §§ 69, 74.
 Reciprocity.
 Determined, c. 22, § 67.
 Service of process on, c. 22, § 70.
 Oaths.
 Administered, c. 22, § 4.
 Operator's license.
 Appeal from decision of secretary of state.
 Revoking or suspending, c. 22, § 7.
 Issuance, c. 22, § 60.
 Production of books and papers required, c. 22, § 4.
 Records more than two years old may be destroyed, c. 22, § 11.
 Records open to public inspection, c. 22, § 5.
 Registration of motor vehicles, c. 22, § 2.
 Renting.
 Form for owner to keep of renter, c. 22, § 158.
 Report of violation.
 Investigation, c. 22, § 149.
 Rules and regulations.
 Certificate of the secretary of state received as prima facie evidence, c. 22, § 8.
 Evidence, c. 22, § 8.
 Made, c. 22, § 8.
 Published, c. 22, § 8.
 Statutes pertaining to motor vehicles.
 Abstract published, c. 22, § 10.

SECRETARY OF STATE—Cont'd

Motor vehicles—Cont'd
 Witnesses.
 Summoned, c. 22, § 4.
 Notary public.
 Fees, c. 21, § 7.
 Notify register of probate of clerk of court.
 List of all, c. 21, § 2.
 Qualifications, c. 21, § 2.
 Office, c. 21, § 1.
 People's veto and direct initiative.
 Publication of expenditures, c. 8, § 6.
 Photographers. See within this title, "Itinerant photographers."
 Public officers.
 Commission for every person appointed.
 Prepared, c. 21, § 4.
 Railroads.
 Conditional sales contracts.
 Recording, c. 46, §§ 99, 100.
 Recording.
 Fees, c. 21, § 6.
 Records, c. 21, § 1.
 Destruction, c. 1, § 35.
 Governor and council, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 4.
 Legislative records kept by, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 4.
 Qualifications, c. 21, § 4.
 State records kept by, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 2.
 Reporter of decisions.
 Copyright of reports, c. 104, § 3.
 Salary, c. 21, § 1.
 Seal.
 Custody of state, c. 21, § 1.
 State.
 Crimes against, c. 143, §§ 6-8.
 See Seals and Sealed Instruments.
 Trade-marks.
 Recording, c. 182, §§ 6, 7.
 Trial justice.
 Fees, c. 21, § 7.
 Notify register of probate and clerk of court.
 List of all, c. 21, § 2.
 Qualifications, c. 21, § 2.
 Vacancy, c. 21, § 1.
 Appointment of suitable person, c. 21, § 1.

SECRETARY OF THE ARMY.

See United States.

SECURITIES.

Advertising.
 Regulated, c. 59, § 235.
 Agents.
 Registration, c. 59, § 230.
 Revocation, c. 59, §§ 236, 237.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SECURITIES—Cont'd

- Assets and earnings.
 - Statements, c. 59, § 235.
- Bucketshops.
 - Accessories, c. 139, § 16.
 - Defined, c. 139, § 14.
 - Prima facie illegality, c. 139, § 17.
 - Punishment for keeping, c. 139, § 15.
 - Statements furnished, c. 139, § 17.
- Consumer's cooperative act.
 - Existing cooperative group.
 - Registration as dealers in, c. 56, § 22.
- Corporate securities.
 - Forms.
 - Joint tenancies, c. 168, § 42.
- Corporations.
 - Executors and administrators, c. 53, §§ 73, 74.
 - Guardian and ward, c. 53, §§ 73, 74.
- Dealers.
 - Registration. See within this title, "Registration of dealers."
- Defined, c. 59, § 231.
- Eminent domain.
 - When taker gives security to pay damages, c. 52, § 13.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Corporations.
 - Definition of fiduciary, c. 53, § 74.
 - Registration and transfer, c. 53, § 73.
- Forgery and counterfeiting.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 5.
 - Testimony sufficient to prove counterfeit, c. 133, § 9.
- Gambling.
 - Void when given for gambling, c. 139, § 10.
- Guardian and ward.
 - Corporations.
 - Definition of fiduciary, c. 53, § 74.
 - Registration and transfer, c. 53, § 73.
- Injunctions.
 - Violations.
 - Enjoined, c. 59, § 240.
- Insurance, c. 60, §§ 18-25.
 - See Insurance.
- Joint tenancies in corporate securities, c. 168, §§ 42-45.
 - See Corporations.
- Public utilities.
 - Employees not dealers, c. 59, § 231.
 - Issue of stocks, bonds and notes, c. 44, § 43.
- Registration of dealers.
 - Actions for fraudulent representation, c. 59, § 229.
- Advertising.
 - Prohibited, c. 59, § 234.
- Appeals, c. 59, § 239.

SECURITIES—Cont'd

- Registration of dealers—Cont'd
- Application.
 - Contents, c. 59, § 229.
 - Forms, c. 59, § 229.
 - Hearing, c. 49, § 229.
 - Notice, c. 59, § 229.
 - Proceedings, c. 59, § 229.
- Bond.
 - Amount, c. 59, § 229.
 - Form, c. 59, § 229.
- Certificate.
 - Agent, c. 59, § 230.
 - Issued, c. 59, § 229.
 - Salesmen, c. 59, § 230.
 - Shown to purchaser, c. 59, § 234.
- Commissioner.
 - Assistant appointed to enforce chapter, c. 59, § 241.
- Dealer.
 - Defined, c. 59, § 231.
 - List.
 - Published, c. 59, § 233.
- Definitions, c. 59, § 231.
- Examiners.
 - Appointment, c. 59, § 241.
- Expiration.
 - Closing of calendar year, c. 59, § 232.
- Fees, c. 59, § 242.
- Filing list.
 - Handled in last six months, c. 59, § 235.
- Injunctions.
 - Violations enjoined, c. 59, § 240.
- Nonresident.
 - Power of authority.
 - File, c. 59, § 229.
- Notice.
 - Application, c. 59, § 229.
 - Service, c. 59, § 238.
- Penalties, c. 59, § 240.
- Publication of list of dealers, c. 59, § 233.
- Public utility, c. 59, § 229.
- Renewal, c. 59, § 232.
- Required, c. 59, § 228.
- Revocation.
 - Effect, c. 59, § 236.
 - Grounds, c. 59, § 236.
- Securities.
 - Defined, c. 59, § 231.
 - Statement of assets and earnings.
 - Required to be filed by commissioner, c. 59, § 235.
- Violations.
 - Enjoined, c. 59, § 240.
- Salesmen.
 - Registration, c. 59, § 230.
 - Revocation, c. 59, §§ 236, 237.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SECURITY TO KEEP PEACE.

- Magistrates requiring, c. 146, § 11.
- Misdemeanors, c. 149, § 10.
- Prevention of crime, c. 144, §§ 1-12.
- See Crimes and Offenses.

SEED LAW.

- See Seeds.

SEEDS.

- Adulteration or misbranding.
- Analysis.
 - Annual, c. 32, § 208.
 - Certificate.
 - Presumptive evidence, c. 32, § 213.
- Advertising.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 230.
- Arrears.
 - Privilege denied to those in arrears, c. 32, § 145.
- Certified.
 - Certificate of tag.
 - Counterfeit, c. 32, § 144.
 - False, c. 32, § 144.
 - Issued, c. 32, § 144.
 - Penalty, c. 32, § 144.
 - Certification, c. 32, § 143.
 - Definition, c. 32, § 142.
 - Fee for inspection, c. 32, § 143.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 32, § 143.
- Sales and use tax.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- Seed law.
 - Advertising.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 230.
 - Agriculture seeds.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 230.
 - Requirements, c. 32, § 231.
 - Seizure, c. 32, § 236.
 - Stop-sale order, c. 23, § 235.
 - Commissioner.
 - Duties, c. 32, § 234.
 - Powers, c. 32, § 235.
 - Definitions, c. 32, § 230.
 - Exemptions, c. 32, § 233.
 - Labels.
 - Agriculture seeds, c. 32, § 231.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 230.
 - Requirements, c. 32, § 231.
 - Vegetable seeds, c. 32, § 231.
 - Penalties, c. 32, § 233.
 - Prohibitions, c. 32, § 232.
 - Seizure, c. 32, § 236.
 - Stop-sale order, c. 32, § 235.
 - Title, c. 32, § 229.
 - Vegetable seeds.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 230.
 - Requirements, c. 32, § 231.
 - Seizure, c. 32, § 236.
 - Stop-sale order, c. 32, § 235.
- Weights and measures.
 - Measure, c. 100, § 226.

SEINES.

- Placing near weir, c. 138, § 28.

SEIZIN.

- Assignee of grantee.
 - Action on a covenant of seizin or freedom from encumbrance, c. 113, § 32.
- Dower.
 - Actions of dower, c. 175, § 8.
- Generally, c. 107, § 33.
- Limitations of actions.
 - What constitutes disseizin as bar to recovery, c. 174, § 10.
- Real actions.
 - Proof of seizin, c. 172, § 4.
- Specific performance.
 - Enforcement of decree for possession of land, c. 119, § 16.
- Wills.
 - Land in which testator not seized, c. 169, § 3.

SEIZURE.

- See Searches and Seizure.

SELECTIVE SERVICE.

- State prison.
 - Prisoners transported to induction centers, c. 27, § 23.

SELECTMEN.

- Defined, c. 10, § 22.
- Generally.
 - Assessors.
 - See Plantations.
 - Officers and employees.
 - See Municipal Corporations.

SELF INCRIMINATION.

- Accused not compelled to testify, c. 148, § 22.
- Constitutional law, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
- Employment security law.
 - Protection against, c. 29, § 5.
- Exemption when action implies an offense, c. 113, § 115.
- Insurance violations, c. 60, § 158.
- Motor vehicle carriers.
 - Acceptance of rebates, c. 48, § 17.
- Public utilities commission.
 - Hearings before, c. 44, § 73.

SENATE.

- State senate, c. 10, §§ 1-8.
 - See Legislature of Maine.
- United States senate.
 - See Congress.

SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT.

- Appeal and error.
 - Reversal from error in sentence, c. 148, § 32.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT

—Cont'd

Clerk of courts.

Minutes.

Authority for, c. 149, § 39.

Records.

Sent to warden, c. 149, § 13.

Commitment in county where convicted, c. 149, § 8.

Commutation of sentence.

By governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 11.

Petition to governor.

County attorney to be heard, c. 149, § 45.

Imprisonment in jail.

Expenses paid by state, c. 149, § 46.

Notice in writing to county attorney, c. 149, § 45.

Statement of trial, c. 149, § 45.

Warrant.

Filed with clerk, c. 149, § 50.

Return of officer, c. 149, § 50.

Constitutional provision, Const. U. S., amendment VIII.

Continuance of sentence.

Alcoholic beverage cases, c. 61, § 72.

Probation, c. 149, §§ 26-28.

See Probation and Parole.

Conviction.

Required, c. 149, § 1.

Sentence imposed upon conviction, c. 148, § 29.

Convict previously sentenced to prison.

Punishment, c. 149, § 3.

Corporal punishment under military law.

Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 14.

Costs.

Execution.

Payment in full performance of sentence, c. 149, § 40.

Sentence in default of payment, c. 149, § 40.

Failure to pay to county treasurer, c. 150, § 5.

Payment, c. 149, § 1.

Sentence in default of payment, c. 149, § 40.

Courts-martial, c. 14, §§ 63, 64.

Excessive sentence, Const. of Me., art. I, § 9; Const. U. S., amendment VIII.

Execution.

Clerk's minutes authority for officer, c. 149, § 39.

Costs.

Payment in full performance of sentence, c. 149, § 40.

Sentence in default of payment, c. 149, § 40.

SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT

—Cont'd

Execution—Cont'd

Fine.

Payment in full performance of sentence, c. 149, § 40.

Sentence in default of payment, c. 149, § 40.

Removal of convict from jail to state prison, c. 149, § 41.

Clothing for convict, c. 149, § 41.

Felony.

State prison, c. 149, § 4.

Fines, c. 149, §§ 1-10.

See Fines.

House of correction, c. 149, § 4.

Imprisonment.

Generally.

See Imprisonment.

Houses of correction or workhouses, c. 95, § 15; c. 149, § 4.

Sentence includes labor, c. 149, § 7.

State prison.

One year sentence or more, c. 149, § 4.

Indecent liberties.

Section not applicable to, c. 149, § 12.

Indeterminate, c. 149, §§ 11-22.

Infant.

Condition of offense, c. 149, § 30.

Power of municipal court in juvenile cases, c. 146, § 6.

Jails and jailors.

Deduction from sentence for good conduct, c. 89, § 183.

Labor.

Able-bodied prisoners put to work on highways.

Exemption, c. 89, § 23.

Exemption from labor on highways, c. 89, § 23.

Included in sentence to imprisonment, c. 149, § 7.

Life imprisonment.

Administration of estates, c. 154, § 20.

Dissolution of bonds of matrimony, c. 166, § 51.

In general, c. 149, § 12.

Probate court jurisdiction, c. 153, § 9.

Maximum and minimum terms.

Prisoners must serve minimum term, c. 149, § 14.

State prison, c. 149, §§ 11, 12.

Misdemeanor.

Imprisonment, c. 149, § 4.

Sureties to keep the peace.

Required, c. 149, § 10.

One year, c. 149, § 4.

Pardon.

See Pardons.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT

- Cont'd
- Penalty.
 - General, c. 149, § 2.
- Probation and parole, c. 149, §§ 24-38.
 - See Probation and Parole.
- Rape.
 - Section not applicable to, c. 149, § 12.
- Riots, c. 136, §§ 6, 9.
- Robbery, c. 130, § 16.
- Second offense.
 - Punishment, c. 149, § 3.
- Solitary confinement, c. 27, § 43.
- State prison.
 - See State Prison.
- Stay of execution, c. 148, § 29.
- Term.
 - Commences.
 - When, c. 27, § 47.
 - Maximum and minimum term. See within this title, "Maximum and minimum term."
- Trial justices, c. 146, § 8.
- Verdict.
 - Commencement of imprisonment, c. 148, § 29.
 - Conviction, c. 148, § 29.
 - Error in sentence.
 - Judgment in appellate court, c. 148, § 32.
 - Stay of execution of sentence, c. 148, § 29.
- Where no penalty provided, c. 44, § 84.
- Work-jails.
 - Alternative sentence, c. 149, § 6.
 - Imprisonment in state prison for three years or less, c. 149, § 5.
 - Nearest to county where offense committed, c. 149, § 7.

SEPARATION.

- Judicial separation, c. 166, §§ 44-50.
 - See Husband and Wife.
- Separation of legislative, executive and judicial powers, Const. of Me., art. III, §§ 1, 2.

SEQUESTRATION.

- Banks and banking.
 - Savings banks.
 - Appointment of commissioners after decree of sequestration, c. 59, § 73.
- Witnesses.
 - Fire inquiries, c. 97, § 27.

SERVANTS.

- Agents.
 - See Agency.
- Apprentice.
 - See Apprentice.
- Employee.
 - See Employers and Employees.

SERVICE OF PROCESS.

- Absent defendant, c. 113, § 4.
 - Attachment.
 - Goods or estate.
 - New service by special order, c. 112, § 23.
 - Nonresident, c. 112, § 21.
 - Service by separate summons, c. 112, § 17.
 - Sufficient service, c. 112, § 17.
 - New service, c. 112, § 23.
 - None after service, c. 112, § 30.
 - Successive on same, c. 112, § 30.
 - Auctioneers, c. 100, § 89.
 - Secretary of state agent, c. 100, § 85.
 - Determination of agency, c. 100, § 90.
 - Bastards and bastardy, c. 89, § 199.
 - Carriers against when prisoner escapes from jail, c. 89, § 191.
 - Claims.
 - Small claims, c. 109, § 6.
 - Coastal wardens, c. 38, § 8.
 - Constables, c. 89, §§ 199, 200, 207.
 - Corporation, c. 112, § 19.
 - Clerk.
 - Attested copy of certificate of evidence, c. 53, § 36.
 - Foreign corporations, c. 53, § 127; c. 112, § 19.
 - Agent for, c. 53, § 127.
 - Express company, c. 112, § 22.
 - Fee of banking commissioner, c. 59, § 1.
 - Insurance company, c. 112, § 22.
 - Mortgages, c. 53, § 134.
 - When no officer found, c. 112, § 20.
- Counties.
- Attested copy with commissioner or clerk, c. 112, § 19.
- Commissioner.
- Precepts, c. 89, § 11.
- Criminal proceedings.
- Obstructing officer serving, c. 135, § 22.
 - United States jurisdiction, c. 1, §§ 5, 10.
- Cross actions.
- Nonresident.
 - Service on attorneys, c. 112, § 85.
- Damages.
- Sunday, c. 112, § 89.
- Default.
- See Default.
- Defective service cured.
- New service by special order, c. 112, § 23.
- Defendants.
- Added, c. 113, § 14.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SERVICE OF PROCESS—Cont'd

Depositions.
 Deponent, c. 117, § 10.
 Notice to adverse party, c. 117, § 6.
 Disclosure.
 Subpoena to make disclosure, c. 120, § 25.
 Under bond or imprisonment.
 Citation, c. 120, § 53.
 Divorce.
 Libelee.
 Out of state, c. 166, § 57.
 Notice by publication.
 Name of paramour omitted, c. 166, § 57.
 Personal required if residence known, c. 166, § 57.
 Sixty days before return term, c. 166, § 61.
 Dower.
 Action of, c. 172, § 1.
 Breach of covenant against encumbrances.
 Making claimant party by service, c. 113, § 35.
 Elections.
 Contested elections, c. 5, § 85.
 Entry, writ of.
 Nonresident, c. 172, § 1.
 Equity, c. 107, § 10.
 Quieting title, c. 172, § 52.
 Defendant cannot be found, c. 172, § 53.
 Estate.
 Attachment. See within this title, "Attachment."
 Executors and administrators.
 Nonresident, c. 165, § 17.
 Summons on death of party, c. 113, § 57.
 Exemption from.
 Witness summoned from out of state, c. 148, § 27.
 Express company, c. 112, § 22.
 Extradition.
 Immunity in certain civil actions, c. 152, § 25.
 Failure of service.
 New action in six months, c. 112, § 99.
 Fees.
 Payable to bank commissioner, c. 59, § 1.
 Secured before service, c. 89, § 159.
 Sheriff, c. 89, § 150.
 Fish and game.
 Wardens, c. 37, § 24.
 Forcible entry and detainer, c. 122, § 4.
 Fraternal beneficiary associations.
 Foreign, c. 60, § 180.

SERVICE OF PROCESS—Cont'd

Further process, c. 113, § 1.
 Goods.
 Attachment. See within this title, "Attachment."
 Habeas corpus, c. 126, §§ 12, 19.
 Contempt for refusal to serve, c. 126, § 26.
 Eluding.
 Penalty, c. 126, § 30.
 Penalty for neglect to serve, c. 126, § 26.
 Indemnity.
 Contracts.
 Service on, c. 60, § 237.
 Insurance.
 Credit insurance.
 Foreign companies, c. 60, §§ 209, 210.
 Defense.
 Deposit of cost, c. 60, § 15.
 Fees.
 Payable to commissioner, c. 60, § 314.
 Foreign companies, c. 112, § 22; c. 60, §§ 62, 209, 210.
 Served on commissioner, c. 60, § 63.
 Nonresident.
 Insurance company, c. 112, § 22.
 Rating organizations, c. 60, §§ 320-336.
 Reciprocal contract of indemnity.
 Agreements as to, c. 60, § 237.
 Title insurance, c. 60, § 209.
 Foreign companies, c. 60, §§ 209, 210.
 Unauthorized insurers, c. 60, § 14.
 Action against, c. 60, § 16.
 Unfair methods of competition and trade practices.
 Hearing, c. 60, § 151.
 Lien.
 Possession of lienec.
 Enforcement.
 Owner in state, c. 178, § 78.
 Unknown owner or nonresident, c. 178, § 79.
 Ships and shipping.
 Action to enforce, c. 178, §§ 17, 18.
 Lightning rod manufacturer, c. 60, § 312.
 Limitation of actions.
 Fails or defeated.
 New suit in six months, c. 112, § 99.
 Lost or destroyed.
 New one filed, c. 113, § 13.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SERVICE OF PROCESS—Cont'd

- Military affairs.
 - Places ceded to United States, c. 1, § 5.
- Mills and milldams.
 - Complaint, c. 180, § 7.
- Mittimus.
 - Sheriff's fee, c. 89, § 150.
- Mortgages.
 - Foreclosure, c. 177, § 5.
 - Foreign corporations, c. 53, § 134.
- Motor vehicle collision or accident.
 - Nonresident. See within this title, "Nonresident."
- Municipal corporations, c. 112, § 19.
 - Deorganized towns on inhabitants, c. 102, § 12.
- Municipal courts.
 - Nonresident.
 - Notice ordered, c. 112, § 21.
- Nonresident, c. 112, § 21.
 - Attachments of goods or estate, c. 112, § 21.
 - Entry, writ of, c. 172, § 1.
 - Express company, c. 112, § 22.
 - Insurance company, c. 112, § 22.
 - Unauthorized insurers, c. 60, § 14.
 - Motor vehicle collision or accident.
 - Fee, c. 22, § 70.
 - Taxed in costs, c. 22, § 72.
 - Plaintiff to file bond, c. 22, § 71.
 - Procedure, c. 22, § 73.
 - Registered mail, c. 22, § 70.
 - Revocation or suspension.
 - Notice sent to state or country of issuance, c. 22, § 74.
 - Secretary of state.
 - Attorney for service, c. 22, § 70.
 - Officer who serves, c. 22, § 73.
- Municipal courts.
 - Notice ordered, c. 112, § 21.
 - Notice, c. 112, § 21.
 - Real actions, c. 172, § 1.
- Obstructing officer in service.
 - Civil process.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 20.
 - Criminal process.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 22.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 20.
- Officer.
 - Becoming disqualified, c. 89, § 202.
 - Obstructing in service, c. 135, §§ 20, 22.
 - Refusing or omitting to execute processes.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 29.
- Order of notice, c. 113, § 1.
 - Indorsed on, c. 113, § 1.

SERVICE OF PROCESS—Cont'd

- Original summons.
 - Served by reading or copy, c. 112, § 18.
- Owner.
 - Pledges. See within this title, "Pledge."
- Parish, c. 112, § 19.
- Partition, c. 176, § 3.
 - Order of notice when all cotenants not named, c. 176, § 4.
- Pledges.
 - Owner.
 - Recordation of notice in clerk's office, c. 178, § 86.
 - Unknown or out of state, c. 178, §§ 79, 86.
 - Within state, c. 178, §§ 78, 86.
- Probate courts.
 - Supreme court of probate, c. 153, § 33.
- Public school.
 - School district, c. 112, § 19.
- Public utilities commission, c. 44, § 72.
- Quieting title, c. 172, § 52.
 - Defendant cannot be found, c. 172, § 53.
- Equity suit, c. 172, § 52.
 - Defendant cannot be found, c. 172, § 53.
- Petition in summary proceedings, c. 172, § 50.
- Summary proceedings at law, c. 172, § 50.
- Railroads.
 - Defective crossing, c. 96, § 95.
 - Land taken from railroad, c. 96, § 47.
 - Service on railroad, c. 45, § 40.
- Real actions, c. 172, § 1.
- Real estate brokers,
 - Nonresidents, c. 84, § 10.
- Refusal of officer to execute, c. 135, § 29.
- Registration of dealers in securities.
 - Service of notice, c. 59, § 238.
- Religious society, c. 112, § 19.
- Replevin.
 - Certified copy to defendant or leaving at dwelling, c. 112, § 18.
 - Person, c. 128, § 2.
- Review.
 - Writ in action, c. 123, § 8.
- Right of entry.
 - Evidence of service or posting, c. 174, § 12.
- Sheriff, c. 89, § 159.
 - Action on bond, c. 89, § 166.
 - Exemption from civil arrest, c. 89, § 169.
 - Service on, c. 89, § 160.
 - Service upon deputy, c. 89, § 161.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SERVICE OF PROCESS—Cont'd

- Sheriff—Cont'd
 - Vacating office.
 - Duty, c. 89, § 162.
- Ships and shipping.
 - Liens on vessels.
 - Service of writ on debtors and owners, c. 178, § 16.
- State police, c. 15, § 2.
 - Criminal process, c. 15, § 2.
- State prison.
 - Execution and return within walls of prison, c. 27, § 29.
- Subpoena.
 - State police, c. 15, § 2.
- Summons and process generally.
 - See Summons and Process.
- Sunday.
 - Civil process prohibited.
 - Damages.
 - Recoverable, c. 112, § 89.
 - Void, c. 112, § 89.
- Superior court, c. 106, § 16.
- Surety companies.
 - Foreign companies, c. 60, §§ 209, 210.
- Trial justices.
 - Nonresident.
 - Notice ordered, c. 112, § 21.
 - Term of service, c. 110, § 4.
- Trustee process, c. 114, § 3.
 - Partnership, c. 114, § 4.
 - Trustee, c. 114, § 4.
- United States.
 - Places ceded to United States, c. 1, §§ 5, 10.
- Want or defect of service cured.
 - New service by special order, c. 112, § 23.
- Witnesses.
 - Exemption from.
 - Witness summoned from another state, c. 148, § 27.
- Work jails, c. 89, § 200.
- Writ.
 - Copy delivered on request.
 - Penalty, c. 89, § 203.

SESSION LAWS.

See Statutes.

SETOFF, RECOUPMENT AND COUNTERCLAIM.

- Assignments.
 - Debtor's right to set off claim against estate, c. 156, § 23.
 - Set off by agreement, c. 113, § 78.
- Bankrupt and insolvents.
 - Executors and administrators.
 - Action by, c. 113, § 84.

SETOFF, RECOUPMENT AND COUNTERCLAIM—Cont'd

- Costs, c. 113, § 87.
 - Damages reduced by.
 - Full costs, c. 113, § 161.
 - Improvements, c. 172, § 36.
- Decedent's estate.
 - Demand how set off, c. 113, § 82.
- Demands.
 - Acquired after notice, c. 113, § 79.
 - Assigned set off by agreement, c. 113, § 78.
 - Deceased person.
 - Due from how set off, c. 113, § 82.
 - Due from all plaintiffs to all defendants, c. 113, § 77.
- Insolvent estates.
 - Action by executor and administrator, c. 113, § 84.
- Partnership.
 - Dormant partner, c. 113, § 77.
- Representative capacity.
 - Action against, c. 113, § 83.
- Requirements, c. 113, § 76.
- Suit by one for use of another, c. 113, § 80.
- Sum equitably due, c. 113, § 81.
- What set off, c. 113, § 76.
- Discontinuance without consent of defendant, c. 113, § 86.
- Entered on docket, c. 113, § 75.
- Executions, c. 118, § 27.
 - Cases when not set off, c. 118, § 48.
- Executors and administrators, c. 113, § 83.
 - Assignment of debt, c. 156, § 23.
- Insolvent estates.
 - Actions by, c. 113, § 84.
 - Lien for debt due estate, c. 156, § 20.
 - Sales of personal estate, c. 154, § 70.
- Filed during first term, c. 113, § 75.
- Insolvency.
 - Executors and administrators.
 - Action by, c. 113, § 84.
- Insurance.
 - Setoff of loss against note, c. 60, § 88.
- Issue, c. 113, § 85.
- Limitation of actions.
 - Applicability of statutes of limitation, c. 112, § 110.
 - Application of statute to setoffs, c. 112, § 110.
 - Date of commencement, c. 113, § 86.
- Municipal courts, c. 113, § 88.
- Negotiable instruments.
 - "Action" includes counterclaim and setoff, c. 188, § 191.
- Nonresident.
 - Continuance for absent party to defend, or to set off judgment or execution, c. 112, § 86.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SETOFF, RECOUPMENT AND COUNTERCLAIM—Cont'd

- Nonresident—Cont'd
 - Procedure, c. 112, § 85.
 - Service on attorney, c. 112, § 85.
- Partnership.
 - Dormant partner, c. 113, § 77.
- Penalty.
 - Only sum equitably due can be set off, c. 113, § 81.
- Pleadings, c. 113, § 85.
- Procedure, c. 113, § 75.
 - Nonresident, c. 112, § 85.
- Real actions.
 - Improvements.
 - Costs against improvements, c. 172, § 36.
- Review.
 - Actions of.
 - Judgment, c. 123, § 12.
 - Plaintiff is as defendant, c. 124, § 13.
 - Judgments, c. 123, § 12.
 - Plaintiff is as defendant, c. 123, § 13.
- Suits by one for use of another, c. 113, § 80.
- Taxation.
 - Setoff against unpaid taxes, c. 92, § 86.
 - Taxes due corporation from defendant, c. 114, § 9.
 - Unpaid taxes against claim of delinquent taxpayer, c. 113, § 76.
- Trial justices, c. 113, § 88.
- Trusts and trustees, c. 113, § 83.
 - Corporate defendant may deduct amount due to trustee for taxation, c. 114, § 9.
- Inferior courts.
 - Setoff as affecting discharge of trustee, c. 114, § 82.
 - Retention by trustee of pay due him, c. 114, § 64.

SEWERS AND DRAINS.

- Action of assumpsit.
 - Assessment.
 - Person paying as lien to enforce, c. 96, § 136.
- Action of case.
 - Private drains.
 - Recovery of costs for neglect, c. 96, § 146.
- Actions.
 - Injuries to, c. 96, § 147.
- Arbitration.
 - Expense, c. 96, §§ 132, 139, 145.
- Assessment of expense.
 - Application of section, c. 96, § 137.
 - Arbitration, c. 96, § 132.

SEWERS AND DRAINS—Cont'd

- Assessment of expenses—Cont'd
 - Collection.
 - Action for, c. 96, § 137.
 - Construction, c. 96, § 131.
 - Hearing, c. 96, § 131.
 - Lien on lot for payment.
 - Duration, c. 96, § 134.
 - Effective when, c. 96, § 134.
 - Person paying to have lien.
 - Application of sections, c. 96, § 137.
 - Enforcement by action of assumpsit, c. 96, § 136.
 - Redemption, c. 96, § 134.
 - Sale for nonpayment, c. 96, § 134.
 - Notice, c. 96, § 131.
 - Procedure, c. 96, § 131.
 - Proceedings recorded, c. 96, § 144.
 - Prosecutions, c. 96, § 144.
- Construction.
 - Appropriation, c. 96, § 129.
 - Authorized, c. 96, § 129.
 - Control, c. 96, § 129.
 - Damages, c. 96, § 129.
 - Expense, c. 96, § 129.
 - Assessment, c. 96, § 131.
 - Benefits.
 - Determined, c. 96, § 131.
 - Notice, c. 96, § 129.
- Railroads.
 - Under right of way. See within this title, "Railroads."
- Crossing railroads, c. 96, § 130.
- Health and welfare.
 - Duties of department, c. 25, § 3.
- Highways, c. 96, § 151.
 - Opening.
 - Consent required, c. 96, § 128.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 96, § 128.
- Injury.
 - Willfully or carelessly.
 - Penalty, c. 96, § 147.
- Interest.
 - Assessments, c. 96, § 135.
- Landlord and tenant.
 - Service of assessment, c. 96, § 131.
- Liens.
 - Assessment, c. 96, § 134.
 - On lot for payment. See within this title, "Assessment of expense."
- Maintained and kept in repair by town, c. 96, §§ 131, 140, 143.
 - Damages.
 - Action against town, c. 96, § 143.
- Mining claims.
 - Right of way, c. 40, § 10.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Proceedings recorded, c. 96, § 144.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SEWERS AND DRAINS—Cont'd

- Nuisances.
 - Private drains, c. 96, § 142.
- Obstruction of drainage, c. 96, § 78.
 - Penalty for violation.
 - Fines, c. 96, § 79.
- Permits.
 - Entering public drains. See within this title, "Private drains."
- Private drains.
 - Action of case.
 - Recovery of costs for neglect, c. 96, § 146.
 - All who enter pay proportion of expense, c. 96, § 148.
 - Notice given before opening for repairs, c. 96, § 150.
 - Payment in ten days after notice, c. 96, § 149.
- Entering public drains.
 - Arbitration for cost of permit, c. 96, § 139.
 - Award returned and recorded, c. 96, § 145.
 - Fees of arbitrators, c. 96, § 145.
 - Payment required in sixty days, c. 96, § 145.
 - Permit, c. 96, § 133.
 - Amount paid adjusted, c. 96, § 139.
 - Application for, c. 96, § 138.
 - Connecting without permit, c. 96, § 141.
 - Nuisances, c. 96, § 142.
 - Payment in sixty days, c. 96, § 145.
 - Penalty for connecting without, c. 96, § 141.
 - Proceedings recorded, c. 96, § 142.
 - Prosecutions, c. 96, § 144.
 - Regulations, c. 96, § 138.
 - Violations, c. 96, § 142.
 - Procedure before assessment, c. 96, § 133.
 - Nuisances, c. 96, § 142.
- Public utilities commission.
 - Generally.
 - See Public Utilities Commission.
- Railroads.
 - Construction under right of way.
 - Expense, c. 96, § 130.
 - Notice, c. 96, § 130.
 - Procedure, c. 96, § 130.
 - Public utilities commission.
 - Powers, c. 96, § 130.
- Records.
 - Construction, etc., c. 96, § 144.

SEWERS AND DRAINS—Cont'd

- Repaired in case of owner's neglect, c. 96, § 146.
- Action of case against owner, c. 96, § 146.
- Sewage.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 13.
 - Methods of disposing of, c. 44, § 13.
- Wages.
 - Weekly payments, c. 30, § 50.
- Zoning and planning by towns, c. 91, § 93.

SHAD.

- Weekly closed time, c. 38, § 31.

SHAKERS.

- Exemption from military duty, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 5.

SHARES OF STOCK.

- Stock and stockholders.
 - See Corporations.

SHEEP.

- See Animals.

SHELLEY'S CASE.

- Rule in abolished, c. 168, § 12.

SHELLFISH.

- Generally.
 - See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

SHERIFFS.

- Abatement, revival and survival, c. 89, § 163.
- Actions.
 - Actions of debt.
 - Forfeiture for failure to give bond, c. 89, § 146.
 - Against officers for breach of duty.
 - Service of writ where principal defendant out of state, c. 89, § 206.
 - Against sheriff for injury. See within this title, "Bond."
 - Escape.
 - Actions against sheriffs, c. 112, § 92.
 - Misconduct, c. 112, § 92.
 - Survival against sheriffs and deputies, c. 89, § 163.
- Aid required by officer.
 - Penalty for refusal, c. 89, § 201.
 - Refusing to aid, c. 135, § 19.
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Attorney general to investigate, c. 61, § 79.
 - Compensation of deputy sheriff, c. 61, § 80.
 - Duty in prosecution, c. 61, § 78.
 - Penalty, c. 61, § 78.
- Animals.
 - Cruelty to animals.
 - See Cruelty to Animals.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SHERIFFS—Cont'd

- Answer.
 - Suit on bond, c. 89, § 166.
- Appointment, c. 89, § 142.
- Arrest.
 - Exemption from arrest in civil action, c. 289, § 169.
 - Of defendant by bribery.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 9.
- Warrant.
 - Arrest without warrant, c. 147, § 4.
- Assault and battery.
 - Assault on sheriff, c. 135, § 21.
- Attachment.
 - Fees.
 - Real and personal property, c. 89, § 150.
 - Generally.
 - See Attachments.
- Attorney and client.
 - Prohibited from acting as attorney.
 - Acts void, c. 89, § 205.
- Bond, c. 89, § 142.
 - Actions.
 - Suit by persons injured by sheriff.
 - Proceedings upon failure to pay execution, c. 89, § 169.
 - Venue, c. 112, § 10.
 - Annual examination by commissioner, c. 89, § 144.
 - Approval, c. 89, § 143.
 - Copy.
 - Delivery to person applying for, c. 89, § 168.
 - Evidence, c. 89, § 168.
 - Examination for sufficiency by county attorney, c. 89, § 118.
 - Filed with state auditor, c. 89, § 143.
 - Forfeiture for neglect to give bond, c. 89, § 146.
 - New bond.
 - Application of sureties, c. 89, § 148.
 - Governor may require, c. 89, § 147.
 - Required when, c. 89, §§ 145-148.
 - Penalty for failure to give bond, c. 89, § 146.
 - Penobscot County, c. 89, § 142.
 - Recorded, c. 89, § 143.
 - Serving process on vacating office, c. 89, § 162.
 - Suit by person injured by sheriff, c. 89, § 164.
 - Additional declaration in same action.
 - Answer, c. 89, § 166.
 - Damages assessed on rendition of judgment, c. 89, § 167.
 - Executions issued, c. 89, § 167.
 - Judgment, c. 89, § 166.
 - Proceedings, c. 89, § 165.
 - Right of person filing declaration, c. 89, § 166.

SHERIFFS—Cont'd

- Bond—Cont'd
 - Suit by person injured by sheriff—Cont'd
 - Additional declaration in same action—Cont'd
 - Service, c. 89, § 166.
 - Costs, c. 89, § 164.
 - Indorsement of writ, c. 89, § 164.
 - Judgment, c. 89, § 164.
 - Procedure, c. 89, § 164.
- Sureties.
 - Application for new bond, c. 89, § 148.
 - York County, c. 89, § 142.
- Bribery.
 - Executive officer, c. 135, § 5.
 - Punishment of sheriff, c. 135, § 9.
- Coastal wardens.
 - Power of, c. 38, § 9.
- Collection of money.
 - Penalty for refusal to deliver, c. 89, § 204.
- Copy of writ delivered to defendant on request.
 - Penalty for neglect, c. 89, § 203.
- Costs.
 - Forfeit double when neglect to collect, c. 150, § 8.
 - Pay to county treasurer, c. 150, § 8.
 - Prosecution, c. 150, § 9.
 - Receipt in full for same, c. 150, § 9.
 - Receiving process for recovery.
 - Duty, c. 150, § 9.
 - Summons of delinquent sheriff, c. 150, § 15.
- Counties.
 - Ammunition and small arms.
 - Confiscated.
 - Delivered to adjutant general's department, c. 14, § 13.
 - County attorneys.
 - Bond.
 - Examination and consideration of sufficiency, c. 89, § 118.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 89, § 118.
 - Summon delinquent sheriff before court, c. 150, § 15.
 - County commissioners.
 - Execute legal processes, c. 89, § 11.
 - Sheriff not to act as county treasurer, c. 89, § 126.
- Crier in courts, c. 113, § 194.
- Cumberland County.
 - See Cumberland County.
- Dead bodies.
 - Notice of finding, c. 89, § 244.
 - Release for burial, c. 89, § 244.
- Deputies.
 - Actions survive against them, c. 89, § 163.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SHERIFFS—Cont'd

Deputies—Cont'd

Appointment.

Recorded, c. 89, § 151.

Chief deputy.

Appointment, c. 89, § 155.

Bond, c. 89, § 156.

Powers and duties, c. 89, § 155.

Vacancy in office of sheriff, c. 89, § 157.

Qualification, c. 89, § 156.

Discharge.

Recorded, c. 89, § 151.

Fees.

Sheriff prohibited from receiving deputies' fees, c. 89, § 170.

Liability of sheriff for, c. 89, § 151.

List furnished to clerk of court, c. 89, § 151.

Party to action.

Service by another deputy, c. 89, § 161.

Powers.

Vacancy in office of sheriff, c. 89, § 158.

Service upon deputy, c. 89, § 161.

Special deputies.

Appointment, c. 89, § 152.

Notification of, c. 89, § 153.

Compensation, c. 89, § 153.

Cumberland County, c. 89, § 173.

Qualification, c. 89, § 152.

Responsibility, c. 89, § 152.

Travel expenses.

Rate, c. 89, § 150.

Uniform.

Furnished by county, c. 89, § 151.

Required when, c. 89, § 151.

Vacating office.

Duty, c. 89, § 162.

Elections, c. 89, § 142, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 10.

Escape.

Actions against sheriff for escape, c. 112, § 92.

Execution.

Failure to pay.

Proceedings, c. 89, § 169.

Service.

Sheriff's fee, c. 89, § 150.

Execution of precepts when officer disqualified, c. 89, § 202.

Execution of sentence.

Transcript of minutes from clerk.

Sufficient authority, c. 149, § 34.

Expenses, c. 89, §§ 149, 150.

Advance for interstate travel, c. 150, § 2.

Falsely assuming to be.

Punishment, c. 135, § 30.

SHERIFFS—Cont'd

Fees.

Advertising in newspaper, c. 89, § 150.

Attachment.

Personal property, c. 89, § 150.

Real estate, c. 89, § 150.

Attendance upon supreme judicial court or superior court, c. 89, § 150.

Bills in equity, c. 89, § 150.

Citation by copy to creditor, c. 89, § 150.

Civil arrests, c. 89, § 150.

Collected from other counties and United States courts.

Disposition, c. 89, § 172.

Copies, c. 89, § 150.

Court orders, c. 89, § 150.

Criminal cases.

Aid employed, c. 89, § 150.

Attending court and keeping prisoner, c. 89, § 150.

Deputies, c. 89, § 150.

Diligent search of persons, c. 89, § 150.

Disclosure before commissioner, c. 89, § 150.

Divorces, c. 89, § 150.

Executions, c. 89, § 150.

Generally, c. 89, § 150.

Legal fees collected and accounted for, c. 89, § 171.

Mittimus.

To commit person to jail, c. 89, § 150.

Notices, c. 89, § 150.

Orders of service, c. 89, § 150.

Personal actions.

Levying and collecting executions, c. 89, § 150.

Posting notice of sale, c. 89, § 150.

Precepts, c. 89, § 150.

Prohibited to receive fee from deputy, c. 89, § 170.

Subpoenas, c. 89, § 150.

Support of prisoners, c. 89, § 172.

Taxation.

Collection of taxes, c. 92, § 141.

Tax summons, c. 89, § 150.

Tax warrants, c. 89, § 150.

Travel rate, c. 89, § 150.

Warrant, c. 89, § 150.

Writs, c. 89, § 150.

Writs with summons, c. 89, § 150.

Fines.

Forfeit double when neglect to collect, c. 150, § 8.

Note of convict unable to pay.

Delivery to county treasurer, c. 150, § 10.

Paid to county treasurer, c. 150, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SHERIFFS—Cont'd

Fines—Cont'd

Receipt in full for costs and fines, c. 150, § 9.

Receiving process for recovery of fines.

Duty, c. 150, § 9.

Summons of delinquent sheriff, c. 150, § 15.

Fingerprinting, c. 15, § 15.

Governor and council.

Bond.

Require new bond, c. 89, §§ 146, 147.

Habeas corpus.

Attachment for neglect of service, c. 126, § 27.

House or living apartment and jail, c. 89, § 149.

Impersonation, c. 135, § 30.

Incompatibility of offices, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 2.

Inland fish and game wardens.

Powers, c. 37, § 26.

Interstate travel or expense.

Advancement, c. 150, § 2.

Jails and jailers.

Custody and charge of, c. 89, § 174.

Delivery of prisoners to successors, c. 89, § 188.

Liability for escapes, c. 89, §§ 190, 195.

Official papers filed and delivered over to successor, c. 89, § 187.

Transfer from work jail to state prison, c. 149, § 6.

Vacancy in office of sheriff, c. 89, § 175.

Appointment of jailer by commissioners, c. 89, § 176.

Jury.

Deputies.

Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.

Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.

Limitation of actions.

Escape of prisoners, c. 112, § 92.

Misconduct, c. 112, § 92.

Negligence, c. 112, § 92.

Milk and milk products.

Suspected articles.

Duty to make complaint, c. 137, § 10.

Motor vehicles.

Accidents.

Report to sheriffs, c. 89, § 206.

Limitation of power in stopping motor vehicles, c. 61, § 93.

5 M—48

SHERIFFS—Cont'd

Obstructing.

Disguising to obstruct execution of laws.

Punishment, c. 135, § 31.

Jurisdiction, c. 135, § 21.

Punishment, c. 135, § 21.

Service of process.

Civil process.

Punishment, c. 135, § 20.

Criminal process.

Punishment, c. 135, § 22.

Party to action.

Service by constable or sheriff of another county, c. 89, § 160.

Penobscot county.

Bond, c. 89, § 142.

Person injured by sheriff.

Suit on bond. See within this title, "Bond."

Probate courts.

Execute processes and attend courts, c. 153, § 4.

Pursuit.

Right of, c. 89, § 199.

Receiving stolen property.

Conversion into funds for county treasury, c. 132, § 12.

Refusing to aid.

Defined, c. 135, § 19.

Punishment, c. 135, § 19.

Removal, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 10.

Right of pursuit, c. 89, § 199.

Riots.

Duties, c. 136, §§ 9, 10.

Salaries, c. 89, § 149.

Service of process.

Obstruction.

Civil process.

Punishment, c. 135, § 20.

Criminal process.

Punishment, c. 135, § 22.

Service on sheriff, c. 89, § 160.

Service upon deputy, c. 89, § 161.

Vacating office.

Duty, c. 89, § 162.

Work-jails.

Service of precepts for work-jails in one or more counties, c. 89, § 200.

State police.

Coöperation with, c. 15, § 2.

Summons and process.

Action on sheriff's bonds, c. 89, § 165.

Superior court.

Adjourn court, c. 106, § 13.

Attend court, c. 106, § 13.

Term, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 10, c. 89, § 142.

Travel expenses.

Rate, c. 89, § 150; c. 150, § 2.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SHERIFFS—Cont'd

- Vacancy.
 - Chief deputy.
 - Powers, c. 89, § 157.
 - Deputies.
 - Powers, c. 89, § 158.
 - Failure to give bond, c. 89, § 146.
 - Failure to pay execution, c. 89, § 169.
 - Filling vacancy, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 10.
 - Jails and jailers, c. 89, § 175.
 - Vacating office.
 - Duty, c. 89, § 162.
- Venue.
 - Action on bond, c. 112, § 10.
- York county.
 - Bond, c. 89, § 142.

SHINGLES.

- Dimensions, c. 100, § 176.
- Forfeiture, c. 100, § 177.
- Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 188.
- Lien, c. 178, § 59.
- Packing, c. 100, § 177.
- Penalties.
 - Recovery, c. 100, § 188.
- Qualifications, c. 100, § 176.
- Sawing, c. 100, § 177.
- Surveyor.
 - Elected, c. 100, § 174.
 - Fees, c. 100, § 189.
 - Penalty for neglect, c. 100, § 187.
- Unlawful conversion of cedar to shingles, c. 142, § 9.

SHIPS AND SHIPPING.

- Abduction and kidnapping.
 - Shipmaster carrying apprentice or minor out of state.
 - Damages to parent, master or guardian, c. 130, § 15.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 15.
- Action for enforcement.
 - Liens. See within this title, "Liens."
- Apprentice.
 - Abduction and kidnapping, c. 130, § 15.
- Arson, c. 131, § 3.
- Attachment.
 - Liens. See within this title, "Liens."
- Ballast.
 - Marking of vessels, c. 99, § 13.
 - Taken from island, beach or land without consent of owner.
 - Penalty, c. 99, § 16.
 - Throwing into harbor or roadstead.
 - Prohibited.
 - Penalty, c. 99, § 16.
- Boats and lighters, c. 99, §§ 13-16.
 - See Boats and Lighters.
- Bottomry.
 - Loans.
 - Insurance requirements, c. 60, § 72.

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Cont'd

- Buoys.
 - Destroying.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 24.
 - Mooring to.
 - Forfeiture, c. 131, § 24.
- Burglary.
 - Breaking or entering, c. 131, § 11.
- Cargo.
 - Quarantine.
 - Liability of owners for expense, c. 25, § 156.
- Charterers.
 - Deemed owner, c. 99, § 6.
 - Responsible to real owner, c. 99, § 6.
- Crew.
 - Deserting.
 - Penalty, c. 133, § 34.
 - Cutting loose or injuring.
 - Action or trespass for double damages, c. 131, § 29.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 29.
- Damages.
 - Bill in equity for damages against owners, c. 99, § 5.
- Defined, c. 44, § 16; c. 49, § 5.
- Discrimination against persons.
 - Prohibited, c. 137, § 50.
- Distress, c. 99, § 9.
- Engineers.
 - Licenses, c. 49, § 13.
 - Penalty for acting without, c. 49, § 15.
- Fitting them out to be destroyed fraudulently.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 31.
- Flags, c. 1, § 26.
- Quarantine.
 - Red flags, c. 25, § 155.
- Fraud, c. 133, §§ 31-34. See within this title, "Maritime frauds."
- Harbor masters, c. 98, §§ 1-3.
 - See Ports and Harbors.
- Harbors.
 - See Ports and Harbors.
- Infants.
 - Abduction and kidnapping, c. 130, § 15.
- Infectious diseases.
 - Anchor at a distance from towns.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 25, § 151.
 - Vessels with infected person on board, c. 25, § 151.
 - Disinfection, c. 25, § 69.
 - Inspection, c. 25, § 37.
 - Masters, seamen or passengers.
 - Examined on oath in reference to, c. 25, § 150.
 - Penalty, c. 25, § 150.
- Insurance.
 - Destruction of vessels with fraudulent intent, c. 133, § 31.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Cont'd

- Invoices, bills of lading or false estimates.
- Making false.
- Punishment, c. 133, § 32.
- Larceny.
- Punishment, c. 132, § 3.
- Liens.
- Action for enforcement.
- Admiralty powers of court, c. 178, § 31.
- Bond of plaintiff, c. 178, § 19.
- Costs apportioned, c. 178, § 21.
- Entry of action, c. 178, § 19.
- Exceptions, c. 178, § 24.
- Judgment.
- Against defendant, c. 178, § 23.
- Jury.
- Issue framed, c. 178, § 22.
- Motions, c. 178, § 24.
- Officers of default by defendant, c. 178, § 20.
- Parties.
- Designated, c. 178, § 19.
- Time of, c. 178, § 13.
- Writ for enforcing.
- Form, c. 178, § 14.
- Notice, c. 178, § 17.
- Service on debtors and owners, c. 178, § 17.
- Specification annexed to, c. 178, § 15.
- Subsequent writs served by same officer unless disqualified, c. 178, § 18.
- Time of making, c. 178, § 17.
- Advances made.
- Continued for two years, c. 178, § 12.
- Attachment.
- Vessel on stocks, c. 178, § 16.
- Sale liable to depreciation, c. 178, § 16.
- Vessel under attachment.
- Attachment on lien claimed, c. 178, § 28.
- How attached for non-lien claims, c. 178, § 29.
- Sale, c. 178, § 30.
- Domestic vessels, c. 178, § 12.
- Dry docks, c. 178, § 13.
- Labor and materials, c. 178, § 12.
- Building vessels, c. 178, § 13.
- Marine railways, c. 178, § 13.
- Repairs.
- Domestic vessels, c. 178, § 12.
- Sale.
- Order, c. 178, § 25.
- Proceeds.
- Distribution, c. 178, § 26.
- Double liens prevented, c. 178, § 27.

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Cont'd

- Liens—Cont'd
- Sale—Cont'd
- Proceeds—Cont'd
- Paid into court, c. 178, § 25.
- Pro rata distribution, c. 178, § 27.
- Surplus, c. 178, § 26.
- Ship knees, c. 178, § 58.
- Lumber.
- Failure to survey.
- Forfeiture of ship, c. 100, § 181.
- Marine railway.
- Lien for use of vessels, c. 178, §§ 12, 13.
- Mariners and seamen.
- Call to protect coast, c. 11, § 11.
- Deserting.
- Heeding.
- Jurisdiction, c. 153, § 34.
- Exemption from military duty, c. 14, § 20.
- Ship owner's liability, c. 99, § 5.
- Voting, Const. of Me., art. II, § 1.
- Will.
- Nuncupative, c. 169, § 18.
- Maritime frauds.
- Vessels.
- Destruction with fraudulent intent.
- Punishment, c. 133, § 31.
- Fitting them out to be destroyed fraudulently.
- Punishment, c. 133, § 31.
- Invoices, bills of lading or false estimates.
- Making false.
- Punishment, c. 133, § 32.
- Master, officer or mariner.
- False affidavit or protest.
- Punishment, c. 133, § 33.
- Owner.
- Procuring false affidavit or protest.
- Punishment, c. 133, § 33.
- Sailors.
- Aiding to desert.
- Jurisdiction, c. 133, § 34.
- Punishment, c. 133, § 34.
- Marking boats and lighters, c. 99, §§ 13-16.
- See Boats and Lighters.
- Master, officer or mariner.
- False affidavit or protest.
- Punishment, c. 133, § 33.
- Moorings.
- See Ports and Harbors.
- Mortgages.
- Redemption.
- Forfeiture, c. 178, § 6.
- Navigation.
- Land taken for aid to, c. 1, §§ 7-12.
- See Navigation.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Cont'd

- Negotiable instruments.
- Protest.
 - Notary public, c. 110, § 28.
- Notary public.
- Warrants of survey, c. 110, § 25.
- Owners.
 - Charterer deemed owner, c. 99, § 6.
 - Liability to freighters, c. 99, § 5.
 - Part owners.
 - Jurisdiction and equity, c. 107, § 4.
 - Procuring false affidavit or protest.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 33.
- Quarantine.
 - Liability for defense, c. 25, § 156.
- Pilots, c. 99, §§ 1-4.
 - See Pilots.
- Port wardens, c. 99, §§ 7-12.
 - See Ports and Harbors.
- Quarantine.
 - Evasion.
 - After notice.
 - Penalty, c. 25, § 154.
 - Expense, c. 25, § 156.
 - Landing person or thing without permission.
 - Penalty, c. 25, § 154.
 - Owners.
 - Liability for defense, c. 25, § 156.
 - Penalty, c. 25, § 152.
 - Pilot.
 - Required to give notice to master, c. 25, § 153.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 25, § 153.
 - Red flags.
 - Effect of flying, c. 25, § 155.
 - Flying, c. 25, § 155.
 - Regulations, c. 25, § 152.
 - Violations.
 - Penalty, c. 25, § 154.
- Registers.
 - Copy of evidence, c. 113, § 147.
- Respondentia.
 - Loans.
 - Insurance requirements, c. 60, § 72.
- Sailors.
 - Aiding to desert.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 133, § 34.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 34.
- Sale.
 - Liens. See within this title, "Liens."
- Service of process.
 - Lien on vessels.
 - Service of writ on debtors and owners, c. 178, § 16.
- Ship knees.
 - Conversion, c. 142, § 9.
 - Lien, c. 178, § 58.
- Steamboats.
 - See Steamboats.

SHIPS AND SHIPPING—Cont'd

- Steam companies, c. 49, §§ 1-23.
 - See Steam Navigation Company.
- Surveys of vessel.
 - Notary public.
 - Grant warrant, c. 110, § 25.
- Taxation, c. 92, § 14.
 - Personal property, c. 92, § 5.
 - Rebuilt vessels and barges, c. 92, § 28.
 - Sailing vessels and barges, c. 92, § 27.
 - Sales and use tax.
 - Ship stores exempt from, c. 17, § 10.
 - Use without consent.
 - Penalty c. 131, § 25.
- Wardens, c. 99, §§ 7-12.
 - See Ports and Harbors.

SHOOTING GALLERIES, c. 100, §§ 61-66.

- See Bowling Alleys, Shooting Galleries and Billiard Rooms.

SHORES.

- Counties.
 - Boundaries, c. 145, § 8.
 - Dead fish not cast on, c. 38, § 33.
 - Taking for fisheries, c. 38, §§ 19-21.
 - Taxable, c. 92, § 3.

SHOVEL HANDLE BLOCK.

- Lien, c. 178, § 58.

SHOWS.

- See Theaters and Shows.

SHRUBS, c. 32, §§ 153-160.

- See Trees and Shrubs.

SICK INSURANCE.

- Accident and sickness insurance, c. 60, §§ 116-129.
 - See Insurance.

SIDEWALKS.

- See Streets and Sidewalks.

SIGNALS.

- Law of road.
 - See Motor Vehicles.
- Railroads.
 - See Railroads.

SIGNATURE.

- Agency, c. 188, §§ 19, 20.
- Evidence.
 - Proved, c. 113, § 131.
- False pretenses and cheats.
 - Obtaining by, c. 133, § 11.
- Forgery and counterfeiting.
 - See Forgery and Counterfeiting.
- Liability of person signing in representative capacity, c. 188, § 20.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SIGNATURE—Cont'd

- Negotiable instruments, c. 188, §§ 1-195.
- See Negotiable Instruments.
- Political advertisements, c. 9, § 9.
- Requisites, c. 10, § 22.

SIGNS.

- Billboards.
- See Billboards.
- Outdoor advertising, c. 23, §§ 137-150.
- See Advertising.

SILICOSIS.

- Occupational disease law.
- Compensation, c. 31, § 70.
- Presumption, c. 31, § 70.

SILVER.

- Counterfeiting for export, c. 133, § 7.
- False representations of standard for sale of sterling and coin silver article.
- Jurisdiction by trial justices, c. 133, § 18.
- Punishment, c. 133, § 18.
- Sales.
- Goods marked coin or coin silver, c. 133, § 18.
- Goods marked sterling or sterling silver, c. 133, § 18.
- Taxation.
- Exemption from.
- Mining silver or the baser metals, c. 92, § 6.
- Trial justices.
- Sales.
- False representation as standard.
- Jurisdiction, c. 133, § 18.

SIMULTANEOUS DEATH ACT, c. 170, §§ 22-29.

See Deaths.

SINKING FUNDS.

- Towns.
- Application of funds according to directions of donor, c. 91, § 122.
- Taxation, c. 91, § 120.
- Use of sinking fund, c. 91, § 121.
- Treasurer of state.
- Register of investments, c. 18, § 23.
- Report, c. 18, § 23.

SKATING RINKS.

See Roller Skating Rinks.

SKUNKS.

- Animals and fowl.
- Damage to poultry, c. 100, § 19.
- Hunting at night, c. 37, § 113.

SLANDER.

See Libel and Slander.

SLATE.

- Liens, c. 178, § 32.
- Enforcement, c. 178, § 32.
- Laborers, c. 178, § 32.

SLAUGHTERHOUSES, c. 32, §§ 248-254.

See Meat and Meat Products.

SLAVES.

- Constitutional provision, Const. U. S., amendment XIII.

SLINGSHOT.

- Dangerous weapon.
- See Weapons.

SLOT GAMBLING MACHINES.

- Sale or offering for sale.
- Penalty, c. 139, § 11.

SMALL CLAIMS, c. 109, §§ 1-8.

See Claims.

SMALL LOAN AGENCIES.

- Bond, c. 59, § 210.
- Additional.
- Required when, c. 59, § 210.
- Charges.
- Limited to twelve per cent, c. 59, § 210.
- Enforcement of chapter.
- Examiner, c. 59, § 226.
- Examiner.
- Compensation, c. 59, § 226.
- Duties, c. 59, § 226.
- Exceptions, c. 59, § 225.
- False statements.
- Prohibited, c. 59, § 216.
- Fees.
- Additional.
- Prohibited, c. 59, § 218.
- License, c. 59, § 210.
- Interest.
- Additional charges except lawful fees.
- Prohibited, c. 59, § 218.
- Compounded.
- Prohibited, c. 59, § 218.
- Evasion by pretended purchase, c. 59, § 222.
- False statement as to.
- Prohibited, c. 59, § 216.
- Limited, c. 59, §§ 210, 222.
- Payable in advance.
- Prohibited, c. 59, § 218.
- Rate, c. 59, § 217.
- Investigations.
- Bank commissioner, c. 59, § 214.
- Licenses.
- Application, c. 59, § 210.
- Duties of licensee, c. 59, § 219.
- Expiration, c. 59, § 211.
- Fees, c. 59, § 210.
- Issued, c. 59, § 211.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SMALL LOAN AGENCIES—Cont'd

Licenses—Cont'd

- One office under one license, c. 59, § 213.
- Place of business other than place named.
- Prohibited, c. 59, § 213.
- Rebate if for less than six months, c. 59, § 211.
- Removal of licensee, c. 59, § 213.
- Required, c. 59, § 210.
- Restrictions upon licensee, c. 59, § 220.
- Revocation, c. 59, §§ 210, 212.
- Transaction of business under another name.
- Prohibited, c. 59, § 213.

Loans.

Amount.

- Limited, c. 59, § 217.
- Evading usury laws of another state, c. 59, § 227.

Splitting.

- Prohibited, c. 59, § 217.

Unenforceable.

- When, c. 59, § 224.

Violation, c. 59, § 224.

Void.

- When, c. 59, § 218.

Voidable, c. 59, § 227.

Penalty, c. 59, § 223.

Rate.

- False statement as to.

- Prohibited, c. 59, § 215.

Records.

- Prescribe method of keeping by commissioner, c. 59, § 215.

- Preserved, c. 59, § 215.

Usury law.

- Acting as agent to evade those of another state, c. 59, § 227.

Violations.

- Loans in violation, c. 59, § 227.

- Unenforceable, c. 59, § 224.

Wages.

Assignment.

- Regulations, c. 59, § 221.

SMALLPOX.

Death.

- Certificate of death, c. 25, § 385.

- Removal of body, c. 25, § 385.

Hospitals and sanatoriums, c. 100, § 1.

Notice of existence, c. 25, § 51.

Rules and regulations, c. 25, § 37.

SMELTS.

Generally.

- See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

SMOKING.

Prohibited.

- Signs and regulations, c. 97, § 34.

SNAKES.

Nuisances.

- Possession of poisonous, c. 141, § 12.

SNOW AND ICE.

Highways.

Generally.

- See Highways.

Mail routes kept open, c. 96, § 71.

Municipal corporations.

- Bylaws as to, c. 91, § 86.

Ordinances.

- Sliding from roofs of buildings.

- Regulations, c. 91, § 86.

- Streets and sidewalks, c. 91, § 86.

Removing equipment.

Lights.

- Requirements, c. 22, § 44.

Road commissioner.

- Removal or trodding down, c. 96, § 70.

Snow fences.

Highways.

- Erection, c. 23, § 82.

Snow guards.

- Highways, c. 23, § 82.

Damages to land.

- Determined, c. 23, § 82.

- Erection, c. 23, § 82.

Streets and sidewalks.

- Slippery sidewalks no cause of action, c. 96, § 92.

SOCIAL SECURITY.

Administration.

- Cost, c. 65, § 7.

Agreement.

- Federal-state, c. 65, § 3.

Blind.

- Aid to the blind, c. 25, §§ 298-319.

See Blind.

Children.

- Aid to dependent children, c. 25, §§ 234-246.

See Infants.

- Crippled children, c. 25, §§ 259-261.

See Infants.

- Maternal and child health services, c. 25, §§ 262-264.

See Infants

- Neglected children, c. 25, §§ 247-258.

See Infants.

Contribution fund, c. 65, § 5.

Coverage of employees of political subdivisions, c. 65, § 4.

Definitions, c. 65, § 2.

Employment security law.

- Refund from administrative expense fund, c. 29, § 12.

Federal insurance contribution act.

- Defined, c. 65, § 2.

Federal security administrator.

- Defined, c. 65, § 2.

Federal-state agreement, c. 65, § 3.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SOCIAL SECURITY—Cont'd

- Old age assistance, c. 25, §§ 276-297.
 - See Old Age Assistance.
- Policy, c. 65, § 1.
- Political subdivisions.
 - Coverage of employees, c. 65, § 4.
 - Defined, c. 65, § 2.
 - Protection of employees, c. 65, § 1.
- Rules and regulations, c. 65, § 6.

SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

- See Cruelty to Animals.

SODOMY.

- Defined, c. 134, § 3.
- Punishment, c. 134, § 3.

SOIL CONSERVATION.

- Committee.
 - Appointment, c. 34, § 3.
- Attorney general.
 - Representative, c. 34, § 3.
- Chairman, c. 34, § 3.
- Compensation, c. 34, § 3.
- Composition, c. 34, § 3.
- Defined, c. 34, § 2.
- Duty, c. 34, § 3.
- Powers, c. 34, § 3.
- Qualifications, c. 34, § 3.
- Quorum, c. 34, § 3.
- Records, c. 34, § 3.
- Rules and regulations, c. 34, § 3.
- Seal, c. 34, § 3.
- Term, c. 34, § 3.
- Vacancy, c. 34, § 3.
- Cooperation of state agencies, c. 34, § 8.
- Definitions, c. 34, § 2.
- Districts.
 - Administration, c. 34, § 4.
- Annexation of additional territory, c. 34, § 4.
- Boundaries.
 - Defined, c. 34, § 4.
- Defined, c. 34, § 2.
- Discontinuance, c. 34, § 9.
- Hearing, c. 34, § 4.
- Name, c. 34, § 4.
- Organize, c. 34, § 4.
- Petition.
 - Consolidation, c. 34, § 4.
 - Filed, c. 34, § 4.
 - Subsequent, c. 34, § 4.
- Powers, c. 34, § 7.
- Referendum, c. 34, § 4.
 - Expenses paid by committee, c. 34, § 4.
- Expenditures, c. 34, § 11.
- Fund.
 - Allocation, c. 34, § 10.
- Notice.
 - Due notice.
 - Defined, c. 36, § 2.

SOIL CONSERVATION—Cont'd

- Occupier of land.
 - Defined, c. 34, § 2.
- Policy, c. 34, § 1.
- Supervisors.
 - Appointment, c. 34, §§ 4, 6.
 - Chairman, c. 34, § 6.
 - Defined, c. 34, § 2.
 - Duties, c. 34, § 6.
 - Election, c. 34, § 5.
 - Expenses, c. 34, § 6.
 - Nominated, c. 34, § 5.
 - Powers, c. 34, §§ 6, 7.
 - Qualifications, c. 34, § 6.
 - Quorum, c. 34, § 6.
 - Term, c. 34, § 6.
 - Vacancies, c. 34, § 6.
- Title, c. 34, § 12.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

- Armed forces.
 - See Military Law.
- Constitution of the United States.
 - Quartering soldiers in houses, Const. U. S., amendment III.
- Federal missing persons act, c. 154, §§ 24-27.
 - See Federal Missing Persons Act.
- Graves.
 - Decorated, c. 91, § 107.
- Military law, c. 14, §§ 1-101.
 - See Military Law.
- Monuments and memorials, c. 91, § 102.
- Taxation.
 - Exemption from, c. 92, § 6.
 - Tax for decoration of graves, c. 91, § 107.
- Veterans.
 - See Veterans.

SOLE PROPRIETOR.

- Adopting any business name or style other than own name, c. 181, §§ 13-16.
 - See Assumed Name.

SOLICITATION.

- Begging.
 - See Beggars and Begging.
- Charities.
 - See Charities.

SOMERSET COUNTY.

- Clerk of courts.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Ferries.
 - Jurisdiction of ferries between Kennebec County, c. 89, § 86.
- Reformatory for women.
 - Prosecution of escaped inmates, c. 27, § 61.
- Register of deeds.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SOMERSET COUNTY—Cont'd

- Register of probate.
- Clerks.
- Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Superior court.
- Trial term, c. 106, § 11.

SOVEREIGNTY.

- State, c. 1, § 1.
- Space, c. 1, § 2.

SPANISH WAR VETERANS.

- See Veterans.

SPARS.

- Masts and spars generally.
- See Logs and Logging.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

- Contracts.
- Deceased persons, c. 163, § 16.
- Equitable jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
- Deeds.
- Specific performance when deed given to assignee after right of debtor sold on execution, c. 171, § 49.
- Limitation of actions, c. 119, § 14.
- Real property.
- Convey after death of contractor, c. 119, §§ 14-18.
- See Real Property.
- Sales.
- Action for, c. 185, § 68.
- Seizin.
- Enforcement of decree for possession of land, c. 119, § 16.

SPECTACLES.

- Sale, c. 76, § 7.

SPENDTHRIFTS.

- Crime and penalty, c. 137, § 41.
- Guardians generally.
- See Guardian and Ward.

SPERM OIL.

- Adulteration.
- Penalty, c. 100, § 192.
- Defined, c. 100, § 192.

SPITTING.

- Public places.
- Penalty, c. 137, § 17.

SPORTS.

- Sundays and holidays.
- Legalized, c. 134, § 39.
- Local option, c. 134, § 39.
- Memorial Day.
- Public sports where admission charged.
- Punishment, c. 134, § 42.

SQUARES.

- See Parks, Squares and Playgrounds.

SQUIRRELS.

- Gray.
- Closed time on, c. 37, § 107.

STABLES AND BARN.

- Burning.
- Penalty, c. 131, § 2.
- Larceny by night, c. 132, § 3.
- Smoking in prohibited, c. 97, § 34.
- Tramps.
- Lodging in.
- Penalties, c. 137, § 36.

STALLIONS.

- Lien for service.
- Duration on colts, c. 178, § 66.
- Register of deeds.
- Certificate of advertisement.
- Filed, c. 89, § 230.

STANDARD NONFORFEITURE LAW, c. 60, §§ 132-137.

- See Insurance.

STANDARDS.

- See Weights and Measures.

STANDARD TIME.

- Designated, c. 1, § 4.

STANDARD VALUATION LAW, c. 60, §§ 138-145.

- See Insurance.

STATE.

- Accounts against.
- Verified, c. 119, § 11.
- Actions.
- Officers of state institutions.
- May sue for, c. 27, § 6.
- Suits against states, Const. U. S., amendment XI.
- Apprenticeship council, c. 30, § 149.
- Auditor.
- See State Auditor.
- Automobiles. See within this title, "Motor vehicles."
- Banks and banking.
- Reorganization.
- Participation in, c. 59, § 129.
- Boards.
- See Boards.
- Books and papers of state.
- Audit.
- Authorized by governor and council, c. 11, § 17.
- Documents in custody of state.
- Removal from state offices, secretion, mutilation or refusal to return.
- Punishment, c. 143, § 9.
- Removal from state offices, secretion, mutilation or refusal to return.
- Punishment, c. 143, § 9.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STATE—Cont'd

- Boundary.
 - Streams forming boundary.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 180, § 33.
- Brokers.
 - Real estate.
 - See Real Estate Brokers and Salesmen.
- Civil defense and public safety council, c. 12, §§ 1-21.
 - See Civil Defense.
- Claims.
 - See Claims.
- Commissions.
 - See Commissions and Commissioners.
- Compacts, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
- Constitution of the State of Maine.
 - See Constitution of Maine.
- Constitution of the United States.
 - Generally.
 - See Constitution of the United States.
 - Gold and silver coin tender in payment of debts, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 - Limitations on states, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 - Protection and aid of states, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 4.
 - Reservation of powers to states, Const. U. S., amendment X.
 - Right to coin money, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 - Right to emit bills of credit, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 - Right to pass any bill of attainder or ex post facto law, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 - Right to pass law imposing obligations of contracts, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 - Suits against the state, Const. U. S., amendment XI.
 - Troops on ships in time of peace, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 - When states may engage in war, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
- Contracts.
 - Public officer forbidden to have pecuniary interest in.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 17.
 - Void if officer has pecuniary interest, c. 135, § 17.
- Controller, c. 16, §§ 16-29.
 - See Accounts and Control.
- Costs.
 - Attorney cannot tax fee for travel, c. 113, § 167.
 - Liable in civil suit, c. 113, § 166.
 - Suitor in name of state liable, c. 113, § 165.

STATE—Cont'd

- Cruelty to animals.
 - State humane agent, c. 135, § 30; c. 140, §§ 23-25.
 - See Cruelty to Animals.
- Damages.
 - Lumber.
 - Liability.
 - Defects in highway, c. 23, § 35.
- Debt limit, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 14.
- Debtor of state, c. 120, §§ 84-90.
 - See Poor Debtor.
- Defined, c. 10, § 22; c. 151, § 3.
- Departments.
 - See Departments.
- Divisions, c. 1, § 3.
- Documents. See within this title, "Books and papers of state."
- Eminent domain.
 - Manner of taking, c. 1, § 23.
 - Procedure, c. 1, § 24.
 - Real property may be taken by the state by right of eminent domain, c. 1, § 22.
- Employees.
 - Insurance.
 - Group insurance, c. 60, § 163.
 - Motor vehicles, c. 16, §§ 30, 31.
 - Wages.
 - Weekly, c. 16, § 29.
- Employment offices.
 - Cooperation with employment security law, c. 29, § 6.
- Extradition.
 - Defined, c. 152, § 1.
- Finance.
 - See Finance and Administration.
- Flags, c. 1, § 25.
- Funds.
 - Discontinuance.
 - Accounts and control, c. 16, § 24.
- Gifts to.
 - Governor and council.
 - Authorized to accept for, c. 11, § 16.
- Guard.
 - Maine State Guard, c. 14, §§ 89-100.
 - See Military Law.
- Harbor or river improvements.
 - Share of expense, c. 91, § 140.
- Highway commission, c. 23, §§ 3-18.
 - See Highways.
- Historian.
 - See State Historian.
- Information for intrusion, c. 173, §§ 1-18.
 - See Real Actions.
- Inquest of office.
 - Information for intrusion, c. 173, §§ 1-18.
 - See Real Actions.
- Jurisdiction, c. 1, § 1.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STATE—Cont'd

- Lands.
 - Commissioner of forestry, c. 36, §§ 1-17.
 - See Forestry.
 - List prepared and kept by.
 - Bureau of accounts and control, c. 16, § 16.
 - Mills and milldams.
 - Leasing, c. 36, § 12.
 - Sale, c. 16, § 85.
 - Legislative counsel and agents.
 - Not included in statute, c. 10, § 38.
 - Library, c. 42, §§ 1-14.
 - See Libraries.
 - Military and naval children's home.
 - See State Military and Naval Children's Home.
 - Military Defense Commission, c. 14, §§ 17, 18.
 - See Military Law.
 - Mills and milldams.
 - Lands.
 - Leasing, c. 36, § 12.
 - Money.
 - Coining money, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 - Legal tender, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 - Mortgages.
 - Redemption filed against state.
 - Bill in equity, c. 177, § 26.
 - Notice, c. 177, § 27.
 - Proceedings, c. 177, § 27.
 - Treasurer of state may discharge or foreclose, c. 177, § 25.
 - Motor vehicles.
 - Assignment, c. 16, § 30.
 - Employees.
 - Exceptions, c. 16, § 30.
 - None provided for travel by, c. 16, § 30.
 - Privately owned.
 - Payment per mile, c. 16, § 31.
 - Highway department.
 - Maintenance, c. 16, § 30.
 - Maintenance, c. 16, § 30.
 - Marking, c. 16, § 30.
 - Mileage rate, c. 16, § 30.
 - Operated from departmental garage.
 - Purchasing agent.
 - Approval, c. 16, § 30.
 - Privately owned automobiles.
 - Payment per mile, c. 16, § 31.
 - Use by officers and employees, c. 16, §§ 30, 31.
 - Newspaper, c. 1, § 33.
 - New states, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 3.
 - Officers.
 - See Public Officers.
 - Papers. See within this title, "Books and papers of state."
 - Newspaper.
 - See State Paper.

STATE—Cont'd

- Parks, c. 36, §§ 33-41.
 - See Parks, Squares and Playgrounds.
- Paupers, c. 94, §§ 1-47.
 - See Paupers.
- Personnel law, c. 63, §§ 1-28.
 - See Personnel Law.
- Police.
 - See State Police.
- Poor debtor.
 - State as debtor, c. 120, §§ 84-90.
 - See Poor Debtor.
- Prison.
 - See State Prison.
- Purchases.
 - See Purchases.
- Real property.
 - Land. See within this title, "Lands."
- Records.
 - Keeping in secretary of state's office, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 2.
 - Republican form of government, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 4.
- School for boys.
 - See State School for Boys.
- School for girls.
 - See State School for Girls.
- Seal, c. 143, §§ 6-8.
 - See Seals and Sealed Instruments.
- Social security, c. 65, §§ 1-7.
 - See Social Security.
- Sovereignty, c. 1, § 1.
 - Space, c. 1, § 2.
- Sue and be sued.
 - Officers of state institutions.
 - May sue for, c. 27, § 6.
- Tax assessor.
 - See Taxation.
- Taxation.
 - See Taxation.
- Telegraph and telephone companies.
 - Service to state.
 - Bureau of purchases, c. 16, § 35.
- Treasurer.
 - See Treasurer of State.
- Venue.
 - Actions in behalf of, c. 112, § 15.

STATE AUDITOR.

- Detailed requirements, c. 19, § 4.
- Duties, c. 19, § 1.
- Elected by legislature, c. 19, § 1.
- Ex officio duties.
 - None required, c. 19, § 5.
- Head of department of audit, c. 19, § 1.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Accounting system.
 - Attendance of witnesses and productions of books and documents, c. 91, § 151.
 - Clerical assistants and examiners, c. 91, § 150.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STATE AUDITOR—Cont'd

Municipal corporations—Cont'd

Accounting system—Cont'd
Forms.

Supplied, c. 91, § 144.

Investigations, c. 91, § 148.

Statistics of financial affairs.

Published, c. 91, § 149.

Qualifications, c. 19, § 1.

Records.

Destruction, c. 1, § 35.

Reports.

Contents, c. 19, § 4.

Each fiscal year, c. 19, § 4.

Illegal transactions.

Report to governor and attorney
general, c. 19, § 4.

Improper transactions.

Report to governor, c. 19, § 4.

Salary, c. 19, § 1.

Vacancies, c. 19, § 1.

STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

See Retirement System.

STATE HIGHWAYS.

See Highways.

STATE HISTORIAN.

Appointment, c. 43, § 1.

Appropriation, c. 43, § 6.

Duties, c. 43, § 1.

Expenses, c. 43, § 6.

Historical sites.

Marking.

Supervision, c. 43, § 5.

Publishing.

State aid, c. 43, § 4.

Town history, c. 43, § 2.

Qualifications, c. 43, § 1.

Records.

Destruction, c. 1, § 35.

Town history.

Board to compile, c. 43, § 3.

Publication, c. 43, § 2.

State aid for publishing, c. 43, § 4.

STATE MILITARY AND NAVAL CHILDREN'S HOME.

Board of visitors, c. 27, § 17.

Department in charge, c. 27, § 167.

Established, c. 27, § 166.

Guardianship, c. 27, § 167.

Paupers.

Children not acquiring settlement, c.
94, § 8.

State institution, c. 27, § 166.

Superintendent, c. 27, § 167.

STATE PAPER.

Advertisements, c. 1, § 33.

STATE PAPER—Cont'd

Atlantic sea run salmon commission.

Publication of notices and rules and
regulations, c. 38, § 38.

Clerks of courts.

Preserve and file, c. 89, § 104.

Daily Kennebec Journal, c. 1, § 33.

Health and welfare.

Rules and regulations published, c. 25,
§ 38.

STATE POLICE.

Accident reports.

Driver of any vehicle involved in ac-
cident to report, c. 15, § 7.

Bureau of identification.

Cooperation with local officials, c. 15,
§ 18.

Established, c. 15, § 14.

Fingerprints, c. 15, § 14.

Governor and council.

Authorization, c. 15, § 21.

Pupils in certain schools, c. 15, § 20.

Recording, c. 15, § 15.

Information.

Officers to furnish, c. 15, § 16.

Photographs.

Persons suspected of crime, c. 15,
§ 14.

Rules and regulations, c. 15, § 19.

Supervisor.

Appointment, c. 15, § 14.

Authority, c. 15, § 14.

Cooperation with other bureaus, c.
15, § 17.

Fingerprints.

Recording, c. 15, § 15.

Qualifications, c. 15, § 14.

Chief.

Appointment, c. 15, § 1.

Beano.

Licenses, c. 139, § 21.

Rules and regulations, c. 139, § 24.

Supervision, c. 139, § 24.

Deputy chief, c. 15, § 1.

Duties, c. 15, § 1.

Motor vehicles.

Unregistered vehicles towed.

Permit granted, c. 22, § 13.

Removal, c. 15, § 1.

Report.

Motor vehicle accident.

Financial responsibility law, c. 22,
§ 77.

Retirement, c. 15, § 22.

Rules and regulations.

Making, c. 15, § 1.

Theft of motor vehicles.

Reports.

Procedure, c. 22, § 12.

Compensation, c. 15, § 5.

Discharge, c. 15, § 1.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STATE POLICE—Cont'd

- Duties, c. 15, § 2.
- Enlistment, c. 15, § 1.
- Equipment, c. 15, § 3.
- Falsely assuming to be.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 30.
- Fees.
 - Receiving.
 - Prohibited, c. 15, § 5.
 - Taxed as costs, c. 15, § 15.
- Fines or penalties.
 - Taxed as costs, c. 15, § 5.
- Fingerprinting, c. 15, §§ 14-21. See within this title, "Bureau of identification."
- Highways.
 - Advertising signs.
 - Removal, c. 23, § 150.
 - Permits.
 - Enforcing, c. 15, § 4.
 - Rules and orders.
 - Enforcing, c. 15, § 4.
- Holding other office.
 - Prohibited, c. 15, § 3.
- Inspectors.
 - Duties, c. 15, § 4.
- Misdemeanor.
 - Withdrawal without consent, c. 15, § 1.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Accidents.
 - Reports.
 - Driver of any vehicle involved, c. 15, § 7.
 - Evidence, c. 15, § 7.
 - Operator's license.
 - Revoked for failure to make accident report, c. 15, § 7.
 - Examination of vehicle, c. 22, § 153.
 - Inspectors, c. 15, § 4.
 - Licensing of operators.
 - Enforcing, c. 15, § 4.
 - Stopping for examination, c. 22, § 153.
 - Trucks. See within this title, "Trucks."
- Police.
 - Generally.
 - See Police.
- Powers, c. 15, § 2.
- Probation period, c. 15, § 1.
- Recruits.
 - Qualified and accepted, c. 15, § 1.
- Report.
 - Motor vehicle.
 - Accidents.
 - Financial responsibility law, c. 22, § 77.
- Reserve corps, c. 15, § 6.
 - Duties, c. 15, § 6.
 - Established, c. 15, § 6.
 - Maintenance, c. 15, § 6.
 - Status, c. 15, § 6.

STATE POLICE—Cont'd

- Retirement system, c. 15, § 22.
 - Chief of state police, c. 15, § 22.
 - Limitation, c. 15, § 22.
 - Payment.
 - Provision for, c. 15, § 23.
 - Service retirement benefits, c. 64, § 6.
- Rules and regulations, c. 15, § 1.
- Salaries, c. 15, § 5.
- State highway commission.
 - Enforcement of rules and orders and permits, c. 15, § 4.
- Swearing, c. 15, § 5.
- Trucks.
 - Stations for weighing.
 - Certificate.
 - Issuance, c. 15, § 11.
 - Enforcement, c. 15, § 13.
 - Fees, c. 15, § 10.
 - Operators, c. 15, § 9.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 15, § 12.
 - Records, c. 15, § 13.
 - Weighing points, c. 15, § 8.
- Uniform, c. 15, § 3.
 - Unlawful for any person to wear prescribed uniform without order of chief of police, c. 15, § 3.
- Withdrawal, c. 15, § 1.

STATE PRISON.

- Allowing convict to go at large.
 - Punishment, c. 27, § 38.
- Assaulting officer.
 - Penalty, c. 27, § 42.
 - Prosecution, c. 27, § 42.
- Board of transfer. See within this title, "Transfer board."
- Board of visitors, c. 27, § 17.
- Buildings.
 - Change or erection, c. 27, § 50.
- Chaplain.
 - Appointment, c. 27, § 51.
 - Duties, c. 27, § 51.
- Clothing, c. 149, §§ 16, 41.
- Contracts, c. 27, § 30.
- Control of the prison, c. 27, § 27.
- Convicts, c. 149, §§ 42-44.
 - See Prisons and Prisoners.
- Crimes and offenses.
 - Assaulting officer, c. 27, § 42.
 - Escaping.
 - Aiding, c. 27, §§ 10, 39.
 - Escaped prisoner, c. 27, § 40.
 - Punishment, c. 27, § 43.
 - Rescuing, c. 27, § 39.
 - Secretly conveying or attempting to convey articles to prisoner, c. 27, § 41.
- Discharge of convict.
 - Clothing, c. 27, § 49; c. 149, § 16.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STATE PRISON—Cont'd

Discharge of convict—Cont'd
 Record forwarded to state police.
 Rape and indecent liberties cases, c. 149, § 17.
 Sums.
 Furnished, c. 27, § 49; c. 149, § 16.
 Transportation, c. 27, § 49; c. 149, § 16.
 Disorderly conduct.
 Investigation, c. 27, § 25.
 Punishment, c. 27, § 25.
 Employment of prisoners.
 Clothing, c. 27, § 22.
 Prisoners on public works, c. 27, § 22.
 Escape, c. 27, § 42.
 Aiding, c. 27, §§ 10, 39, 40.
 Penalty, c. 27, §§ 39, 40.
 Arrest, c. 27, § 10.
 Farms, c. 27, § 19.
 Generally.
 See Escape.
 Officer suffering.
 Punishment, c. 27, § 38.
 Prison farms, c. 27, § 19.
 Prosecution, c. 27, § 42.
 Rescue, c. 27, § 39.
 Reward, c. 27, § 9.
 Violation of parole, c. 149, § 20.
 Execution.
 Wardens.
 Procedure to enforce, c. 27, § 35.
 Farm at South Warren, c. 27, § 19.
 Fees.
 Services of process and writs, c. 27, § 29.
 Forms of imprisonment, c. 27, § 20.
 Hawes-Cooper bill.
 Sale of out-of-state prison-made goods.
 Policy of state, c. 27, § 18.
 Highways.
 Labor of prisoners, c. 27, §§ 20, 22; c. 89, §§ 23-25.
 See Prisons and Prisoners.
 Hiring of convicts, c. 27, § 30.
 Hospital.
 Removal of prisoner, c. 27, § 37.
 Imprisonment.
 Forms of, c. 27, § 20.
 Induction centers.
 Prisoners transported to, c. 27, § 23.
 Insane.
 Application for examination, c. 27, § 122.
 Hearing, c. 27, § 123.
 Jails and jailers.
 See Jails and Jailers.
 Labor.
 Hard labor, c. 27, §§ 20-22; c. 89, §§ 23-25.
 See Prisons and Prisoners.

STATE PRISON—Cont'd

Location, c. 27, § 19.
 Officers.
 Escape.
 Penalty for allowing, c. 27, § 38.
 Justification.
 In wounding or killing prisoner, c. 27, § 44.
 Neglect.
 Punishment, c. 27, § 36.
 Prisoner at large.
 Penalty for allowing, c. 27, § 38.
 Use of force.
 Allowed when, c. 27, § 44.
 Overseers, c. 27, § 24.
 Parole, c. 149, §§ 1-51.
 See Probation and Parole.
 Physicians and surgeons.
 Appointment, c. 27, § 37.
 Duties, c. 27, § 37.
 Prison farms, c. 27, § 19.
 Prison goods.
 Articles.
 Labeled, c. 27, § 31.
 Sale of articles, c. 27, § 30.
 Sale of out-of-state prison-made goods, c. 27, § 18.
 Prisons and prisoners.
 See Prisons and Prisoners.
 Probation and parole, c. 149, §§ 1-51.
 See Probation and Parole.
 Property of convict.
 Custody of warden, c. 27, § 48.
 Public works.
 Employment of prisoners on, c. 27, § 22.
 Punishment, c. 27, § 43.
 Real property.
 Conveyance by warden, c. 27, § 34.
 Record.
 Sentences. See within this title, "Sentences".
 Reformatory for women.
 Quarters for women sentenced to state prison, c. 27, § 53.
 Reporting.
 Service of writ, c. 27, § 29.
 Rules and regulations.
 Parole board, c. 149, § 14.
 Sale of articles.
 See within this title, "Prison goods."
 Secretly conveying articles to prisoner.
 Penalty, c. 27, § 41.
 Selective service.
 Prisoners transported to induction centers, c. 27, § 23.
 Sentences.
 Deduction of, c. 27, § 28.
 Life imprisonment.
 Persons subject to, c. 149, § 12.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STATE PRISON—Cont'd

Sentences—Cont'd

- Maximum and minimum terms, c. 149, §§ 11, 12.
- Exception, c. 149, § 12.
- Limitation, c. 149, § 11.
- Minimum must be served, c. 149, § 14.

Record.

- Forwarded to warden.
- Contents, c. 149, § 13.
- Delivery with prisoners, c. 149, § 13.
- Rape and indecent liberty cases.
- Forwarded to state police on discharge, c. 149, § 17.

Rules and regulations.

- Parole board, c. 149, § 14.

Service of process.

- Execution and return within walls of prison, c. 27, § 29.
- Fees, c. 27, § 29.

Solitary confinement, c. 27, § 43.

- Prohibited in certain cases, c. 27, § 20.

South Warren.

- Farm at, c. 27, § 19.

Term.

- Commences.
- When, c. 27, § 47.

Transfer board.

- Application of section, c. 27, § 28.
- Composition, c. 27, § 28.
- Powers, c. 27, § 28.
- Recommendations, c. 27, § 28.

Transportation of prisoners.

- Discharge, c. 27, § 49.
- Procedure, c. 27, § 32.
- Temporarily lodged in jail, c. 27, § 33.
- Procedure, c. 27, § 33.
- Warrant, c. 27, § 32.
- Filing, c. 27, § 32.

United States.

- Convicts.
- Receive from courts, c. 27, § 21.

Warden.

- Alterations of buildings, c. 27, § 50.
- Arms and ammunition.
- Keeping, c. 27, § 45.
- Arrest.
- Exemption, c. 27, § 35.
- Board of transfer, c. 27, § 28.
- Commander of guard, c. 27, § 29.
- Control of the prison, c. 27, § 27.
- Custody of convict's property, c. 27, § 48.
- Deputy warden.
- Appointment, c. 27, § 26.
- Executions.
- Goods and estate liable.
- Procedure, c. 27, § 35.

STATE PRISON—Cont'd

Warden—Cont'd

- Insane.
- Application for examination, c. 27, § 122.
- Officers.
- Deduction from pay as punishment for neglect, c. 27, § 36.
- Powers.
- Generally, c. 27, § 26.
- Procedure of creditor with an execution, c. 27, § 35.
- Qualifications, c. 27, § 26.
- Real estate.
- Belong to prison.
- Conveyance, c. 27, § 34.
- Warrants.
- Transportation of prisoners, c. 27, § 32.

STATE SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Age.

- Court to determine.
- Effect, c. 27, § 78.
- Limit, c. 27, § 77.

Board of visitors, c. 27, § 17.

Commitment.

- Condition, c. 27, § 77.
- Deaf and dumb.
- Prohibited, c. 27, § 77.
- Insane.
- Prohibited, c. 27, § 77.
- Prohibited under nine years of age, c. 146, § 6.
- Refusal to receive, c. 27, § 80.
- Term, c. 27, § 81.

Court.

- Determine age and residence, c. 27, § 78.

Deaf and dumb.

- Commitment.
- Prohibited, c. 27, § 77.

Discharge.

- Copy of discharge given to prisoner, c. 27, § 81.
- Effect, c. 27, § 81.
- Record, c. 27, § 81.
- Reformed, c. 27, § 80.

Discipline, c. 27, § 79.

Education, c. 27, §§ 79, 83.

Homeless.

- Reformed.
- Returned, c. 27, § 85.

Incorrigibles.

- Transferred to reformatory for men, c. 27, § 87.

Industrial training.

- Maintained, c. 27, § 3.

Insane.

- Commitment.
- Prohibited, c. 27, § 77.
- Instruction, c. 27, §§ 79, 83.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STATE SCHOOL FOR BOYS—Cont'd

- Outdoor exercise and labor.
 - Required, c. 27, § 86.
- Parole, c. 27, § 82.
 - Arrest or return, c. 27, § 82.
 - Education, c. 27, § 82.
 - Maintenance, c. 27, § 82.
- Punishment, c. 27, § 83.
 - Alternative, c. 27, § 77.
 - Denial of food.
 - Prohibited, c. 27, § 86.
 - Record, c. 27, § 84.
 - Rules, c. 27, §§ 83, 84.
 - Solitary confinement.
 - Prohibited except in certain cases, c. 27, § 86.
- Record.
 - Contents, c. 27, § 77.
 - Inspection, c. 27, § 77.
- Reformed.
 - Homeless.
 - Returned, c. 27, § 85.
- Refusal to receive, c. 27, § 80.
- Register, c. 27, § 84.
 - Discharge recorded, c. 27, § 81.
- Residence, c. 27, § 78.
- Rules, c. 27, § 83.
- Solitary confinement.
 - Regulated, c. 27, § 86.
- Superintendent.
 - Duties, c. 27, § 84.
 - Register, c. 27, § 84.
 - Requirements, c. 27, § 84.
- Transfer of inmates, c. 27, § 16.
- Transfer to reformatory for men, c. 27, § 80.
 - Incorrigible, c. 27, § 87.
- Trespass.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 37.
- Vocational trades.
 - Maintained, c. 27, § 3.

STATE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

- Age.
 - Certification, c. 27, § 93.
- Bail and recognizance.
 - Commitment.
 - Appeal, c. 27, § 92.
- Birthplace.
 - Certified, c. 27, § 93.
- Board of visitors, c. 27, § 17.
- Clothing.
 - Paid by state, c. 27, § 93.
- Commitment.
 - Appeal, c. 27, § 92.
 - Idle vicious minors, c. 27, § 91.
 - Prohibited under nine years of age, c. 146, § 6.
 - Recognizance, c. 27, § 92.
- Department of institutional services.
 - Powers, c. 27, § 88.

STATE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—Cont'd

- Discharge.
 - Grant.
 - Certified on warrant, c. 27, § 90.
- Education, c. 27, § 88.
- Eloping.
 - State institution.
 - Female from.
 - Penalty, c. 27, § 10.
- Entrusted to care of others, c. 27, § 88.
 - Report to department, c. 27, § 88.
- Hallowell high school.
 - Admittance of inmates, c. 27, § 88.
- Incorrigibles.
 - Transfer to reformatory for women, c. 27, § 94.
- Juvenile delinquency.
 - Sentence, c. 27, § 89.
- Parentage.
 - Certified, c. 27, § 93.
- Record.
 - Court.
 - File with clerk, c. 27, § 92.
 - Inspection, c. 27, § 89.
- Reformatory for women.
 - Transfer of incorrigible girls, c. 27, § 94.
- Refusal to receive.
 - Certified on warrant, c. 27, § 90.
- Sentence.
 - Alternate, c. 27, § 89.
- Transfer of inmates.
 - Cost, c. 27, § 16.
 - To reformatory for women, c. 27, § 94.
- Woman attendant.
 - Fee, c. 27, § 16.
- Trespass.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 37.

STATISTICS.

- Vital statistics.
 - See Vital Statistics.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS, c. 119, §§ 1-5.
See Frauds, Statute of.

STATUTE OF LIMITATION, c. 112, §§ 90-114.
See Limitation of Actions and Offenses.

STATUTES.

- Approval.
 - Notice of approval of public acts by governor, c. 10, § 20.
- Bills.
 - See Legislature of Maine.
- Constitution of the United States.
 - Approval of laws by president, Const. U. S., art. I, § 7.
 - Limitations on legislation, Const. U. S., art. I, § 9.
 - Revenue bills, Const. U. S., art. I, § 7.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STATUTES—Cont'd

- Construction, c. 10, § 21.
- Declaratory judgments, c. 107, § 39.
- Rules of, c. 10, § 22.
- Declaratory judgments.
- Construction and validity, c. 107, § 39.
- Distribution.
- Printed and bound, c. 42, §§ 16, 22, 25.
- Foreign laws.
- Authentication of copy or record, c. 113, § 149.
- Judicial notice, c. 113, §§ 135-140.
- See Judicial Notice.
- Proof by other means, c. 113, § 151.
- Proved how, c. 113, § 141.
- Unwritten law.
- Proved how, c. 113, § 141.
- Fraud, c. 119, §§ 1-5.
- See Frauds, Statute of.
- Judicial notice of foreign laws, c. 113, §§ 135-140.
- See Judicial Notice.
- Legislature.
- See Legislature of Maine.
- Limitations of actions.
- Generally.
- See Limitations of Actions and Offenses.
- Statutes of other states, c. 112, § 111.
- Printed and bound.
- Distribution, c. 42, §§ 16, 22, 25.
- Recipient, c. 42, § 25.
- Printing.
- Contract for, c. 42, § 21.
- Property of state, c. 42, §§ 16, 18.
- Marked plainly, c. 42, § 19.
- Sale, c. 42, § 22.
- Disposition of proceeds, c. 42, § 24.
- Price, c. 42, § 23.
- Turn over to successors, c. 42, § 18.
- Repealing acts.
- Effect of, c. 10, § 21.
- Research Committee, c. 10, §§ 24-27.
- See Legislative Research Committee.
- Sale, c. 42, §§ 22-24.
- Sanguinary laws.
- Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 9.
- Suspension, Const. of Me., art. I, § 12.

STAVES AND HOOPS.

- Hogshead hoops.
- Forfeiture, c. 100, § 180.
- Qualification, c. 100, § 180.
- Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 188.
- Lien, c. 178, § 59.
- Packing, c. 100, § 179.
- Penalties.
- Recovery, c. 100, § 188.
- Qualifications for staves, c. 100, § 179.
- Surveyor and surveying.
- Election of surveyor, c. 100, § 174.
- Fee of surveyor, c. 100, § 189.

STAVES AND HOOPS—Cont'd

- Surveyor and surveying—Cont'd
- Penalty for neglect of surveyor c. 100, § 187.
- Surveying and branding, c. 100, §§ 181, 182.
- Viewers and cullers.
- Elected, c. 100, § 174.
- Fee, c. 100, § 189.
- Penalty for neglect, c. 100, § 187.

STAY OF EXECUTION.

- Decree of attachment against absent defendant, c. 107, § 54.
- Execution on default against absent defendant, c. 113, §§ 5-7.
- Petition for review.
- Stay on filing bond, c. 123, § 5; c. 129, § 2; c. 172, § 19.
- Real actions, c. 172, § 19.
- Sentence and punishment, c. 148, § 29.

STEALING.

- See Larceny.

STEAMBOATS.

- Alcoholic beverages.
- Consumption on premises.
- Bonds, c. 61, § 46.
- Licenses, c. 61, § 42.
- Restrictions, c. 61, § 47.
- Retail license.
- Fee, c. 61, §§ 31, 34.
- Malt liquors, c. 61, § 34.
- Baggage.
- Willful destruction or injury to.
- Jurisdiction, c. 131, § 19.
- Punishment, c. 131, § 19.
- Defined, c. 149, § 5.
- Disorderly conduct.
- Arrest, c. 46, § 71.
- Ejection of offender, c. 46, § 71.
- Penalty, c. 46, § 70.
- Refusing to permit to enter, c. 46, § 71.
- Expectoration.
- Penalty, c. 137, § 17.
- Fares.
- Evading payment.
- Penalty, c. 46, § 8.
- Gambling.
- Copy of section posted.
- Penalty for neglect or refusal, c. 139, § 7.
- Punishment, c. 139, § 5.
- Inland steamers.
- See Steam Navigation Companies.
- Logs.
- Lien for towing, c. 178, § 55.
- Manslaughter.
- Misconduct or gross neglect, c. 130, § 9.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STEAMBOATS—Cont'd

- Misconduct or negligence.
 - Respecting steam.
 - Manslaughter, c. 130, § 9.
- Passengers.
 - Soliciting prohibited, c. 46, §§ 9, 10.
- Railroads.
 - Right to operate, c. 45, § 16.
- Safety valve.
 - Interference with.
 - Manslaughter, c. 130, § 9.
- Spiked boots and shoes prohibited.
 - Notice posted, c. 131, § 35.
 - Punishment for destroying notice, c. 131, § 36.
- Punishment, c. 131, § 35.
- Spitting in public place.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 17.
- Stations.
 - Loitering prohibited.
 - Law posted, c. 46, § 10.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 9.
 - Police.
 - Regulations, c. 46, §§ 9, 10.
 - Soliciting passengers.
 - Law.
 - Posted, c. 46, § 10.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 9.
- Steam navigation companies.
 - See Steam Navigation Companies.

STEAM BOILERS, c. 30, §§ 64-88.

See Boilers.

STEAM ENGINEERS AND FIRE-MEN, c. 97, §§ 61-69.

See Municipal Corporations.

STEAM ENGINES.

- Injunctions.
 - Stationary.
 - Without license, c. 141, § 23.
- Licenses.
 - Stationary.
 - Appeals, c. 141, § 23.
 - Hearings, c. 141, § 23.
 - Injunction, c. 141, § 23.
 - Required from town officers, c. 141, § 23.
- Nuisances.
 - Stationary.
 - Used without license.
 - Abatement, c. 141, § 23.
 - Common nuisance, c. 141, § 23.

STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.

- Attachment.
 - Boats liable for loss, c. 49, § 3.
 - Operating without certificate, c. 49, § 14.
- Auctions and auctioneers.
 - Baggage, c. 49, §§ 18-22.
 - Livestock, c. 49, §§ 21, 22.

5 M—49

STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES

—Cont'd

- Auctions and auctioneers—Cont'd
 - Perishable goods, c. 49, §§ 20, 22.
- Baggage and merchandise.
 - Unclaimed.
 - Sale to pay charges, c. 49, § 18.
 - Disposition of proceeds, c. 49, § 19.
 - Livestock, c. 49, § 21.
 - Notice, c. 49, § 19.
 - Perishable goods, c. 49, § 20.
 - Recorded, c. 49, § 22.
 - Title in dispute proceedings, c. 49, § 23.
- Corporations.
 - Boats liable for loss.
 - Attachment, c. 49, § 3.
 - Liability.
 - Loss or damage of property transported, c. 49, § 3.
 - Negligence and misconduct, c. 49, § 2.
 - Treasurer's office.
 - Required to be in state, c. 49, § 1.
- Inland steamers.
 - Capacity, c. 49, § 12.
 - Definitions, c. 49, § 5.
- Engineers.
 - License, c. 49, § 13.
 - Penalty for acting without license, c. 49, § 15.
 - Temporary supply, c. 49, § 14.
- Gangways.
 - Requirements, c. 49, § 11.
- Inspection, c. 49, §§ 4, 7.
 - Certificate, c. 49, §§ 7, 12.
 - Annual, c. 49, § 12.
 - Fee, c. 49, § 12.
 - Penalty, c. 49, § 14.
 - Posted, c. 49, § 12.
 - Refusal, c. 49, § 12.
 - Woodwork about boilers, c. 49, § 8.
 - Collision, fire or explosion, c. 49, § 14.
- Licenses.
 - Age limit, c. 49, § 13.
 - Duration, c. 49, § 13.
 - Examination, c. 49, § 13.
 - Penalty for acting without, c. 49, § 15.
 - Renewal, c. 49, § 13.
 - Temporary supply, c. 49, § 14.
 - Use, c. 49, § 13.
- Life boats.
 - Required when, c. 49, § 10.
- Life preserver.
 - Requirements, c. 49, § 10.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES

- Cont'd
- Inland steamers—Cont'd
- Lights.
 - Inboard screens.
 - Required, c. 49, § 6.
 - Penalty, c. 49, § 6.
 - Showing, c. 49, § 6.
- Master.
 - License, c. 49, § 13.
 - Penalty for acting without license, c. 49, § 15.
 - Temporary supply, c. 49, § 14.
- Operators.
 - License, c. 49, § 13.
 - Penalty for acting without license, c. 49, § 15.
 - Temporary supply, c. 49, § 14.
- Penalty.
 - General, c. 49, § 16.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 49, § 16.
 - Navigation without certificate, c. 49, § 14.
- Pilot.
 - License, c. 49, § 13.
 - Penalty for acting without license, c. 49, § 15.
 - Temporary supply, c. 49, § 14.
- Public utilities commission.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 49, § 4.
 - Powers and duties, c. 49, § 17.
- Registration.
 - Fee, c. 49, § 12.
 - Number displayed, c. 49, § 9.
 - Vessels for hire, c. 49, § 7.
- Rules and regulations, c. 49, § 10.
- Safety valve not loaded or obstructed, c. 49, § 12.
- Stairways.
 - Requirements, c. 49, § 11.
- Steamboats.
 - See Steamboats.
- Towing vessel.
 - Requirements, c. 49, § 10.
- Winning.
 - Registration, c. 49, § 7.
- Woodwork about boilers and heating units.
 - Protected against heat, c. 49, § 8.
- Jurisdiction.
 - Inland steamers, c. 49, § 16.
- Liability.
 - Corporations, c. 49, §§ 2, 3.
- Licenses.
 - Master, pilot, engineer and operator, c. 49, § 13.
- Livestock.
 - Refusal of owner or consignee to take.
 - Recorded, c. 49, § 22.
 - Sale, c. 49, § 21.

STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES

- Cont'd
- Merchandise transported. See within this title, "Baggage and merchandise."
- Motorboats.
 - Defined, c. 49, § 5.
- Motor vehicle carriers.
 - Trucks operated for hire.
 - Certificate, c. 48, § 25.
 - Fees, c. 48, § 25.
 - Operation in connection with, c. 48, § 25.
 - Permits, c. 48, § 25.
 - Plates, c. 48, § 25.
- Name.
 - Change, c. 49, § 9.
 - Painted on bow, c. 49, § 9.
- Perishable goods which owner refuses to receive.
 - Recorded, c. 49, § 22.
 - Sale, c. 49, § 20.
- Public utilities commission.
 - Inland steamers.
 - Administration of oaths and subpoena witnesses, etc., c. 49, § 17.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 49, § 4.
 - Powers and duties, c. 49, § 17.
- Ships and shipping.
 - See Ships and Shipping.
- Steamboats.
 - See Steamboats.
- Trucks operated for hire. See within this title, "Motor vehicle carriers."
- Unclaimed baggage and merchandise.
 - See within this title, "Baggage and merchandise."
- Vessels.
 - Defined, c. 49, § 5.

STEAM RAILROADS.

See Railroads.

STEAM RIDING GALLERIES.

- Jurisdiction.
 - Trial justices, c. 100, § 71.
- Licenses.
 - Fee, c. 100, § 69.
 - Operating without.
 - Penalty, c. 100, § 70.
 - Required, c. 100, § 69.
- Nuisances.
 - License does not exempt from complaint, c. 100, § 69.
- Trial justices.
 - Jurisdiction.
 - Sections 55-59, c. 100, § 71.

STENOGRAPHERS.

- Depositions and disclosures, c. 117, §§ 30, 31.
- Equity cases.
 - Reduction of oral cases to writing, c. 107, § 19.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STENOGRAPHERS—Cont'd

- Judicial courts.
 - Court reporter, c. 113, §§ 188-193.
 - See Court Reporter.
- Probate court, c. 153, §§ 10, 14, 48, 49.
 - See Probate Court.
- Public utility commission.
 - Hearings, c. 44, § 66.
- Retirement.
 - Credit service, c. 64, § 4.

STERILIZATION.

- Consent in writing.
 - Patient, c. 27, § 149.
 - Capability of giving consent.
 - Attending physician, c. 27, § 149.
 - Relative, c. 27, § 149.
 - Examination, c. 27, § 149.
 - Liability of persons executing provisions of article, c. 27, § 156.
- Operations.
 - Performed, c. 27, § 149.
- Recommendation.
 - Of physician, c. 27, § 149.
- Recommendation of medical staff or institutional physician.
 - Accompanied by sworn statement of superintendent, c. 27, § 150.
 - Approved by department, c. 27, § 151.
 - Carrying out order, c. 27, § 154.
 - Limitation of renewal of suit, c. 27, § 154.
- Order of department, c. 27, § 151.
 - Appeal, c. 27, § 153.
 - Limitations of renewal of suit, c. 27, § 154.
 - Proceedings stayed pending, c. 27, § 154.
 - Appointment of attorney by a judge of superior court, c. 27, § 152.
 - Approved by superintendent of two state hospitals, c. 27, § 151.
 - Carrying out, c. 27, § 154.
 - Copy to inmate and relatives, c. 27, § 152.
 - Notice.
 - Given, c. 27, § 152.
- Records.
 - Inspection, c. 27, § 150.
 - Permanent of Pownal state school, c. 27, § 153.
- Writing.
 - Required, c. 27, § 150.
- Superintendents.
 - Liability, c. 27, § 156.

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS, c. 53,

§§ 84-95, 119-126.

See Corporations.

STOCKYARDS.

- Investigation, c. 140, § 22.

STOLEN GOODS.

- Actions.
 - Recovery of stolen property, c. 132, § 14.
- Buying, receiving or aiding in concealing.
 - Conviction of person who stole need not be averred, c. 132, § 11.
 - Effect of simple larceny, c. 132, § 11.
 - Punishment, c. 132, § 11.
 - Three offenses.
 - Punishment, c. 132, § 11.
- Discovery.
 - Pretending to discover stolen goods, c. 137, § 41.
- Officer to secure and keep stolen property for owner, c. 132, § 12.
- Owner not being found.
 - Procedure, c. 132, § 12.

STOPPAGE IN TRANSITU.

- Bills of lading.
 - Negotiation defeat, c. 186, § 42.
- Sale subject to, c. 185, § 62.
- Seller may stop goods on buyer's insolvency, c. 185, § 57.
- Ways to exercise rights, c. 185, § 59.
- When goods in transit, c. 185, § 58.

STRAY BEASTS.

- See Animals.

STREAMS.

- See Waters of the State.

STREET RAILROADS.

- Action on case.
 - Forfeiture.
 - Operation before certificate granted, c. 37, § 27.
- Advertising.
 - Outdoor advertising.
 - Limitation on granting permit, c. 23, § 142.
- Appeal and error.
 - Location.
 - Petition as to change, c. 47, § 22.
- Streets.
 - Use, c. 47, § 31.
- Articles of association.
 - Amendments.
 - Length of road.
 - Petition, c. 47, § 9.
 - Recorded by secretary of state, c. 47, § 10.
 - Location, petition and procedure, c. 47, § 11.
 - Petition signed by all corporators, c. 47, § 11.
 - Affect of death of corporator or director, c. 47, § 11.
 - Approval, c. 47, § 4.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STREET RAILROADS—Cont'd

Articles of association—Cont'd

Certificate.

Conclusive as to organization, c. 47, § 4.

Fees, c. 53, § 12.

Form, c. 47, § 4.

Issued by secretary of state, c. 47, § 4.

Operation prohibited until certificate granted, c. 47, § 27.

Construction of road to begin within three years, c. 47, § 13.

Limitation.

Extended, c. 47, § 14.

Contents, c. 47, § 2.

Expiration, c. 47, § 13.

Number required to sign, c. 47, § 2.

Requirements, c. 47, § 2.

Revival, c. 47, § 14.

Stock required before filed, c. 47, § 3.

Cemeteries.

Eminent domain.

Taking prohibited without consent, c. 47, § 18.

Change of location. See within this title, "Location."

Charter. See within this title, "Articles of association."

Construction.

Limitation.

Extended, c. 47, § 14.

Municipal officers.

Appeal from decision, c. 47, § 25.

Manner prescribed by, c. 47, § 25.

Required to begin within three years, c. 47, § 13.

Corporations.

Articles of association. See within this title, "Articles of association."

Certificate of organization.

Fee, c. 53, § 12.

Crossings.

Application of sections abolishing grade crossings, c. 96, § 55.

Obstructions.

Removal, c. 46, §§ 91-94.

Provisions of other chapters applicable, c. 47, § 26.

Damages.

Eminent domain, c. 47, § 18.

Land outside of street or ways, c. 47, § 15.

Liability, c. 47, § 33.

Defined, c. 44, § 16.

Directors.

Number.

Required, c. 47, § 2.

Discontinuance of cars in winter.

Municipal officers.

Decision.

Final, c. 47, § 35.

STREET RAILROADS—Cont'd

Disorderly conduct, c. 46, § 70.

Electricity.

Distribution to, c. 50, § 3.

Powers as to generally, c. 47, § 29.

Eminent domain.

Application, c. 47, § 17.

Cemeteries.

Taking prohibited without consent, c. 47, § 18.

Certificate of public utilities commission.

Description of land, c. 47, § 17.

File with clerk of court, c. 47, § 17.

No entry until certificate filed, c. 47, § 18.

Publication, c. 47, § 17.

Damages, c. 47, § 18.

Dwelling houses.

Taking prohibited without consent, c. 47, § 18.

Hearing by public utilities commission, c. 47, § 17.

Meetinghouses.

Taking prohibited without consent, c. 47, § 18.

Publication.

Life tenant, c. 47, § 17.

Survey.

Permitted before certificate filed, c. 47, § 18.

Uses for which land may be taken, c. 47, § 17.

Expectoration.

Penalty, c. 137, § 17.

Extended lines.

Application of public utilities commission, c. 47, § 23.

Fares.

Depositing mutilated coins in fare boxes, c. 133, § 26.

Evading payment.

Penalty, c. 46, § 8.

Tampering with fare box or fare register, c. 133, § 26.

Tickets. See within this title, "Tickets."

Fenders.

Defined, c. 47, § 38.

Required, c. 47, § 38.

Forfeiture.

Action on case.

Operation before certificate granted, c. 37, § 27.

Headlights, c. 44, § 15.

Hotels.

Maintain, c. 47, § 30.

Indictment.

Forfeiture.

Operation before certificate granted, c. 47, § 27.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STREET RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Land outside of street or ways.
 - Corporation may take, c. 47, § 15.
 - Damages, c. 47, § 15.
 - Profile.
 - Filed, c. 47, § 16.
- Length of road.
 - Amendment of articles of association, c. 47, §§ 9, 10.
- Limitation.
 - Of one line on street at same time, c. 47, § 28.
- Location.
 - Amendment of articles of association.
 - Procedure, c. 47, § 11.
 - Appeal and error.
 - Petition as to change, c. 47, § 22.
 - Application to municipal officers, c. 47, § 8.
 - Approval by public utilities commission, c. 47, § 7.
 - Canceled by municipal officers upon petition of directors, c. 47, § 19.
 - Changed.
 - Petition to municipal officers.
 - Alteration under the direction of municipal officers, c. 47, § 21.
 - Appeal, c. 47, §§ 21, 22.
 - Public utilities commission, c. 47, § 22.
 - Hearing, c. 47, § 21.
 - Requirements, c. 47, § 21.
 - Recorded, c. 47, § 20.
 - Petition for, c. 47, § 7.
 - Proceedings, c. 47, § 7.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Operation of motor vehicles in connection with street railroads, c. 48, § 25.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Application for route and location, c. 47, § 8.
 - Appeal from decision of municipal officers, c. 47, § 8.
 - Construction.
 - Manner prescribed by, c. 47, § 25.
 - Contract with, c. 47, § 8.
 - Discontinuance of cars in winter, c. 47, § 35.
 - Location of tracks.
 - Changed, c. 47, §§ 21, 22.
 - Streets.
 - Regulations as to use, c. 47, § 31.
- Obstructions.
 - Penalty for, c. 47, § 34.
- One railroad line on street at one time, c. 47, § 28.
- Operation.
 - Forfeiture for operating before certificate granted, c. 47, § 27.
 - Prohibited until certificate granted, c. 47, § 27.

STREET RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Organization, c. 47, § 2.
 - Meetings, c. 47, § 5.
- Organizers.
 - Number.
 - Required, c. 47, § 2.
- Penalty.
 - Generally, c. 47, § 39.
- Places of amusement.
 - Maintain, c. 47, § 30.
- Platforms.
 - Enclosed.
 - Required, c. 47, § 36.
 - Violation, c. 47, § 37.
- Power.
 - Electricity.
 - Generally, c. 47, § 29.
 - Generally, c. 47, § 1.
- Publication.
 - Eminent domain.
 - Life tenant, c. 47, § 17.
- Public utilities commission.
 - Change of location.
 - Appeal from decision of municipal officers, c. 47, § 22.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
 - Eminent domain.
 - Proceedings, c. 47, §§ 17, 18.
 - Extended lines.
 - Application, c. 47, § 23.
- Railroads.
 - Certain provisions.
 - Made applicable, c. 47, § 24.
 - Connection of street railroads with railroads, c. 44, §§ 50-52.
- Spitting in public place.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 17.
- Stock.
 - Increase.
 - Length of road, c. 47, §§ 9, 10.
 - Increase of capital, c. 47, § 6.
 - Limitation on amount, c. 47, § 2.
 - Other corporations.
 - Power to hold, c. 47, § 30.
 - Requirement before articles filed, c. 47, § 3.
- Streets.
 - Regulation as to use.
 - Appeal to public utilities commission, c. 47, § 31.
 - Kept in repair by corporation, c. 47, § 32.
 - Municipal officers.
 - Control, c. 47, § 31.
- Taxation, c. 16, § 121.
- Tickets.
 - Depositing mutilated coins with intent to defraud.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 26.
 - Fare-box or register.
 - Tampering with intent to defraud, punishment, c. 133, § 26.

- Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STREET RAILROADS—Cont'd

Tickets—Cont'd

- Fraudulent issue of transfer tickets.
- Punishment, c. 133, § 25.

Slugs.

- Fraudulent use.
- Punishment, c. 133, § 26.

Turnouts.

- Additional location.
- Approved, c. 47, § 12.

Wages.

- Payment for construction and repair, c. 30, § 50.

STREETS AND SIDEWALKS.

Assessments upon abutters.

- Action by city to collect.
- Amount recovered, c. 96, § 60.

Arbitration.

- Board appointed, c. 96, § 58.
- Report final and binding, c. 96, § 58.
- Request for, c. 96, § 58.

Damages.

- Proportion, c. 96, § 56.

Hearing.

- Notice.
- Published, c. 96, § 56.

Improvement of abutters.

- Procedure, c. 96, § 61.

Improvement of streets.

- Petition of abutters, c. 96, § 61.
- Two-thirds of cost assessed, c. 96, § 61.

Lien on land and buildings.

- City clerk certify list to treasurer of city, c. 96, § 59.
- Duration, c. 96, § 59.
- Time applicable, c. 96, § 59.

Notice to owners, c. 96, § 57.

- Mailed to last known address, c. 96, § 57.

- Published, c. 96, § 57.

Recorded, c. 96, § 57.

Sale of property by treasurer, c. 96, § 59.

- Procedure, c. 96, § 59.
- Redemption, c. 96, § 59.
- When sale to be made, c. 96, § 59.

Bicycles.

- Regulation by ordinance, c. 91, § 86.

Bridges.

- Money raised for, c. 96, § 83.

Coasting.

- Record of restriction made, c. 96, § 127.
- Streets for sliding, c. 96, § 126.

County commissioners notified when certain highways changed, c. 96, § 62.

Damages.

- Assessments upon abutters.
- Proportion, c. 96, § 56.

STREETS AND SIDEWALKS—Cont'd

Damages—Cont'd

- Raising or lowering.
- Recovery, c. 96, § 81.

Defective way.

- Fee allowed.
- Complainant or witnesses, c. 150, § 1.
- Indictment.
- Costs, c. 150, § 1.

Electricity.

- Lines passing along, c. 50, § 14.

Excavations.

- Commissioner of public works.
- Duty, c. 96, § 120.
- Emergency.
- Permit, c. 96, § 113.

Left open.

- Filling.
- Procedure, c. 96, § 116.
- Penalty, c. 96, § 116.
- Unlawful, c. 96, § 116.

Maps.

- Location, c. 96, § 119.

Notice of work must be completed within sixty days, c. 96, § 112.

Pavement.

- Protection on either side of opening, c. 96, § 116.
- Relaying, c. 96, § 118.

Permit.

- Contents, c. 96, § 113.
- Digging or making excavations in emergency, c. 96, § 113.
- Excavation left open, c. 96, § 116.
- Fees, c. 96, § 115.
- Map or sketch of location.
- Filed, c. 96, § 119.
- Not granted after five years of notice, c. 96, § 112.
- Penalty for violation, c. 96, § 114.
- Records.

- Kept, c. 96, § 115.

Repairing or filling trenches.

- Procedure, c. 96, § 116.
- Unskillfully done.
- Penalty, c. 96, § 117.

Fees.

- Action or report of municipal officers recorded, c. 96, § 46.

Defective way.

- Complaint or witness, c. 150, § 1.

Excavations.

- Permit, c. 96, § 115.

Highways.

- County commissioners notified when certain highways changed, c. 96, § 62.

Indictment.

- Defective way.
- Costs, c. 150, § 1.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STREETS AND SIDEWALKS—Cont'd

- Lamps.
 - See Lamps and Lamp Posts.
- Liens.
 - On land and buildings. See within this title, "Assessment upon abutters."
- Lunch wagons.
 - License, c. 100, § 54.
- Making and repairing.
 - Municipal corporations, c. 91, § 100.
- Maps.
 - Excavations.
 - Location, c. 96, § 119.
- Money raised, c. 96, § 83.
 - Expenditure, c. 96, § 84.
- National forest funds.
 - Use, c. 96, § 1.
- Obstructions.
 - Placing on traveled road.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 29.
- Ordinances.
 - Maintenance and operation, c. 91, § 86.
 - Penalties, c. 91, § 86.
 - Regulating use, c. 91, § 86.
 - Snow and ice.
 - Removal, c. 91, § 86.
 - Temporary or permanent structure within limits.
 - Regulation, c. 91, § 86.
- Patent medicines.
 - Distribution on doorsteps and streets.
 - Punishment, c. 137, § 12.
- Pedestrian.
 - Sidewalks not provided.
 - May walk on highways, c. 22, § 145.
 - Walking on ways, c. 22, § 145.
- Permits.
 - Excavations. See within this title, "Excavations."
- Plotted lands.
 - Lotted lands.
 - See Real Property.
 - Vacation of location.
 - Action on report of officers recorded, c. 96, § 46.
 - Damages, c. 96, § 46.
 - Fees, c. 96, § 46.
 - Proceedings, c. 96, § 46.
- Raising or lowering.
 - Damages.
 - Recovery, c. 96, § 81.
- Records.
 - Permits for excavation, c. 96, § 115.
- Register of deeds.
 - Notification of owners of assessment, c. 96, § 57.
- Road commissioners, c. 91, § 20.
 - Appointment, c. 91, § 20.
 - Bond, c. 96, § 85.
 - Compensation, c. 96, § 85.

STREETS AND SIDEWALKS—Cont'd

- Road commissioners—Cont'd
 - Contract for ways, c. 96, § 88.
 - Duties, c. 96, §§ 74, 85.
 - Election, c. 91, § 20.
 - Exception to section, c. 91, § 20.
 - Penalty for failure to notify municipal officers of defects, c. 96, § 74.
 - Powers, c. 96, § 85.
 - Removal, c. 91, § 20.
 - Settlement of accounts, c. 96, § 86.
 - Sewers.
 - Repair, c. 96, § 146.
 - Statement of expense, c. 96, § 85.
 - Term, c. 91, § 20.
 - Trees.
 - Amount expended for planting, c. 96, § 21.
 - Vacancies in office, c. 91, § 21.
 - Scythe.
 - Riding with naked.
 - Punishment, c. 137, § 28.
 - Sidewalks.
 - Ordinances as to, c. 91, § 86.
 - Signboard, lamp or lamppost.
 - Removing, defacing or injuring.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 21.
 - Sliding.
 - Restriction made.
 - Record of, c. 96, § 127.
 - Streets for, c. 96, § 126.
 - Snow and ice.
 - Removal, c. 91, § 86.
 - Slippery sidewalk no cause of action, c. 96, § 92.
 - Speed limit.
 - Alteration prohibited, c. 22, § 130.
 - Dangerous places, c. 22, § 142.
 - Parks.
 - Speed in, c. 22, § 130.
 - Signal devices.
 - Traffic regulated by, c. 22, § 130.
 - Spitting in public place.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 17.
 - Sprinkling.
 - Provision for by municipal corporations, c. 91, § 100.
 - Subdivisions.
 - Vacation of location.
 - Proceedings, c. 96, § 46.
 - Turf in streets.
 - Penalty, c. 96, § 109.
 - Removal, c. 96, § 10.
- ## STRIKES.
- Arbitration and conciliation board, c. 30, §§ 15-21.
 - See Arbitration and Conciliation Board.
 - Labor.
 - Employment security.
 - Benefits.
 - Disqualification, c. 29, § 15.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

STRIKES—Cont'd

- Mediators, c. 30, §§ 10-14.
- See Labor and Industry.
- Public service company, c. 136, §§ 17-21.
- See Railroads.

SUBDIVISIONS.

- Generally.
- See Lotted Lands.
- Plats.
- Approval, c. 91, § 94.
- Surveys and surveyors.
- Plans filed, c. 89, § 233.

SUBMERGED LAND.

- Lease of right to take kelp on, c. 1, § 21.

SUBORDINATION AGREEMENTS.

- Recording acts, c. 178, § 10.

SUBORNATION OF PERJURY, c.

- 135, §§ 1, 2.

SUBPOENA.

- Alcoholic beverages.
- Commission.
- Before, c. 61, § 8.
- Attorney at law.
- Removal proceedings, c. 105, § 20.
- Board of arbitration.
- Strikes or threatened strikes, c. 30, § 13.
- Boxing commission, c. 88, § 9.
- Cigarette tax.
- State tax assessors, c. 16, § 215.
- Courts-martial, c. 14, § 65.
- Disclosure, c. 120, §§ 23, 25.
- Proceeding, c. 120, § 37.
- Elections.
- Board of registration, c. 3, § 18.
- Employment security commission, c. 29, § 5.
- Engineers.
- Professional board, c. 83, § 8.
- Equity.
- Rule days, c. 107, § 9.
- Rules and service, c. 107, § 10.
- Fee.
- Clerk, c. 89, § 99.
- Fish packing.
- Wage board, c. 30, § 107.
- Generally.
- See Summons and Process.
- Industrial accident commission, c. 31, § 31.
- Inheritance taxes.
- Commissioners, c. 155, § 36.
- Issued, c. 107, § 10.
- Labor and industry.
- Commissioner.
- Issues, c. 30, § 3.
- Legislative research committee, c. 10, § 26.
- Medical examiners, c. 89, § 245.

SUBPOENA—Cont'd

- Milk control board, c. 33, § 3.
- Motor vehicles.
- Secretary of state.
- Hearing, c. 22, § 4.
- Personnel board, c. 63, § 4.
- Public utilities commission, c. 44, § 7.
- Proceedings by, c. 44, § 63.
- Regarding vessels, c. 49, § 17.
- Real estate commission, c. 84, § 9.
- Return, c. 107, § 10.
- Rule day for, c. 107, § 9.
- Secretary of state.
- Motor vehicle.
- Hearings, c. 22, § 4.
- Service, c. 107, § 10.
- State police, c. 15, § 2.
- State auditors, c. 91, § 151.
- State institutions.
- Public officers.
- Conduct, c. 27, § 4.
- State police.
- Service by, c. 15, § 2.
- Superior court.
- Power, c. 106, § 16.
- Witnesses, c. 113, § 112.
- Board of registration, c. 3, § 18.
- Criminal procedure.
- Prosecuting attorney may, c. 148, § 19.
- Summoned at state's expense, c. 148, § 11.
- Issued by whom, c. 113, § 112.
- Municipal courts and trial justices, c. 146, §§ 20, 21.
- Workmen's compensation, c. 31, § 31.

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM.

- Production of documents generally.
- See Production of Documents.

SUBROGATION.

- Negotiable instruments.
- Bill paid for honor, c. 188, § 175.
- Workmen's compensation.
- Employer paying compensation subrogated to employee's rights, c. 31, § 25.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY.

- Advocating or aiding in overthrow of government by force or violence.
- Penalty, c. 143, § 4.

SUCCESSION TAXES.

- Inheritance taxes.
- See Inheritance Taxes.

SUICIDE.

- Medical examiners.
- Procedure, c. 89, §§ 243-253.
- See Medical Examiners.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SUIT.

Generally.
See Actions.

SUMMONS AND PROCESS.

Alcoholic beverages.
Amendment, c. 61, § 76.
Amendment, c. 113, § 11.
Alcoholic beverages, c. 61, § 76.
Criminal procedure, c. 145, § 14.
Officer disqualified, c. 89, § 202.
Annulment of marriage.
Without process, c. 166, § 51.
Arrest.
Court may issue, c. 147, § 2.
Making, c. 120, § 1.
Attachment.
Attachment of mortgaged property, c. 112, § 45.
Bail and recognizances.
Recognizance under default, c. 147, § 22.
Banks and banking.
Commissioner may summons officers and witnesses, c. 59, § 70.
Bridges.
Owned in common.
Collection of funds, c. 96, § 124.
Claims.
Small claims, c. 109, § 3.
Corporations.
Domestic corporations.
Filing and indexing, c. 89, § 230.
Fees of registers of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
County commissioners.
Sheriff to execute, c. 89, § 11.
Courts-martial, c. 14, § 61.
Criminal procedure.
Amendment, c. 145, § 14.
Custody by sheriff or jailer, c. 89, § 187.
Deeds.
Grantor refusing to acknowledge, c. 168, § 31.
Depositions.
Deponent, c. 117, § 5.
Form, c. 117, § 10.
Service, c. 117, § 10.
Elections.
Neglect to summons voters, c. 5, § 95.
Equity.
Form.
Action not to abate for want of form, c. 113, § 11.
Lost or destroyed after service.
New one filed, c. 113, § 13.
Summary process when decree disobeyed.
Appeal does not lie, c. 107, § 35.
Bail, c. 107, § 35.
Capias.
Issued, c. 107, § 35.
Contempt, c. 107, § 35.

SUMMONS AND PROCESS—Cont'd

Equity—Cont'd
Summary process when decree disobeyed—Cont'd
Exception not allowed, c. 107, § 35.
Purging of contempt, c. 107, § 35.
Rule.
Issued, c. 107, § 35.
Time fixed, c. 107, § 35.
Exemption from attachment and execution.
See Exemption from Attachment and Execution.
False summons.
Documents simulating a summons, c. 105, § 9.
Fees.
Secured before service, c. 89, § 159.
Sheriff, c. 89, § 150.
Fines and costs.
Default.
Collection, c. 150, § 4.
Proceedings before recovery, c. 150, § 9.
Fire.
Investigation of fire hazards, c. 97, § 27.
Forcible entry and detainer, c. 122, §§ 3-5.
Forgery.
Penalty, c. 133, § 1.
Forms.
Attachment of mortgaged goods, c. 112, § 45.
Fraternal benefits.
Exempt, c. 60, § 187.
Highways.
Private ways.
Owned in common.
Collection of funds, c. 96, § 124.
Indemnity.
Contract of.
Service on, c. 60, § 237.
Judgments and decrees.
Process to enforce final.
Time fault, c. 107, § 28.
Jurisdiction.
Usurpation by foreign power, c. 143, § 5.
Jury.
Additional jurors, c. 116, § 5.
Fine for failure to attend, c. 116, § 6.
Mailed by registered mail with return receipt, c. 116, § 5.
Preparation by commissioners, c. 116, § 5.
Lien.
Clerk's fee, c. 89, § 99.
Lightning rod manufacturer, c. 60, § 312.
Mesne process.
Arrest on, c. 120, § 1.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SUMMONS AND PROCESS—Cont'd

- Mesne process—Cont'd
 - Disclosure on mesne process before judgment, c. 120, §§ 8-14.
 - See Poor Debtor.
- Mittimus.
 - See Mittimus.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Examination of any vehicles.
 - Without, c. 22, § 153.
 - Stopping by uniform police without process, c. 22, § 153.
- Municipal officers.
 - Summons to take oath, c. 91, § 37.
- Nonresident.
 - Real estate dealers, c. 84, § 10.
- Nuisances.
 - Process for abatement, c. 141, § 19.
- Officer not to draw, c. 89, § 205.
- Original.
 - Fee of clerk, c. 89, § 99.
- Pauper.
 - Removal, c. 94, § 32.
- Poor debtor.
 - See Poor Debtor.
- Probate court.
 - Issuance, c. 153, § 1.
- Public utilities commission, c. 44, § 63.
- Service of process.
 - See Service of Process.
- Sheriffs.
 - Action on sheriff's bonds, c. 89, § 165.
- Simulating summons, c. 105, § 9.
- Subpoena.
 - See Subpoena.
- Summary process when decree disobeyed, c. 107, § 35.
- Superior court.
 - Form, c. 106, § 9.
 - Power, c. 106, § 16.
- Taxation.
 - Service.
 - Sheriff's fee, c. 89, § 150.
- Town officer.
 - Summons to take oath, c. 91, § 37.
- Trial justices.
 - Form of writ, c. 110, § 4.
- Trustee process, c. 114, §§ 1-87.
 - See Trustee Process.
- Witnesses.
 - Generally.
 - See Subpoena.
 - Prosecuting officer may summons, c. 148, § 19.
- Work jails, c. 89, § 200.
- Writ.
 - Combined in one.
 - When, c. 112, § 2.

SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS.

- Actions.
 - Tort or injury suffered on Sunday, c. 113, § 154.

SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS—Cont'd

- Aeronautics.
 - Air circuses.
 - Local option, c. 139, § 39.
 - Operation permitted, c. 134, § 38.
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Closing state liquor stores, c. 61, § 12.
 - Sale on Sunday.
 - Penalty, c. 61, § 27.
- Appropriations of towns to observe holidays, c. 91, § 102.
- Arrest in civil actions.
 - Exemptions.
 - Election day, c. 112, § 88.
 - Listed, c. 112, § 87.
- Bail and recognizances.
 - Admitted to bail on Sunday, c. 126, § 36.
- Banks and banking.
 - Emergency, c. 59, § 7.
 - Enumeration of holidays, c. 59, § 153.
 - Saturday closing, c. 59, § 157.
 - Transactions during, c. 59, §§ 16, 156.
- Bowling.
 - Legalized, c. 134, § 40.
 - Local option, c. 134, § 40.
- Boxing.
 - Prohibited, c. 134, § 39.
- Business on Sunday.
 - Exception, c. 134, § 38.
 - Punishment, c. 134, § 38.
- Circuses and traveling amusement.
 - Air circuses prohibited, c. 134, § 39.
- Contracts.
 - Dated on.
 - Effect, c. 113, § 153.
 - Valuable consideration received on.
 - Defendant must restore, c. 113, § 154.
- Court holidays, c. 107, § 55.
- Deeds.
 - Dated on, c. 113, § 153.
- Duration of the Lord's Day, c. 134, § 35.
- Evidence.
 - Action for injury received on Sunday, c. 113, § 154.
 - Defendant must restore consideration.
 - Received, c. 113, § 154.
 - Writings dated on Sunday.
 - Affect, c. 113, § 153.
- Exemptions.
 - Arrest in civil actions, c. 112, §§ 87, 88.
- Foxes.
 - Digging out.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 120.
- Horse racing.
 - Prohibited, c. 134, § 39.
- Hunting.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 76.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS—Cont'd

Inns, victualers and boardinghouses.
 Gambling, diversion or business on Sunday.
 Punishment for permitting, c. 134, § 43.
 Operation permitted, c. 134, § 38.
 Jews, c. 134, § 44.
 Lectures.
 Delivery on, c. 134, § 38.
 Legal holidays.
 Listed, c. 107, § 55.
 Limitation of action.
 Prosecutions, c. 134, § 45.
 Local option.
 Bowling.
 Procedure, c. 134, § 40.
 Moving pictures.
 Employees.
 Prohibited from working more than six days, c. 134, § 41.
 Procedure, c. 134, § 41.
 Sports.
 Exception, c. 134, § 39.
 Penalty for violation, c. 134, § 39.
 Procedure, c. 134, § 39.
 Memorial Day.
 Public sports where admission charged.
 Punishment for violation, c. 134, § 42.
 Monday to be observed when, c. 107, § 55.
 Moving pictures.
 Legalized, c. 134, § 41.
 Local option, c. 134, § 41.
 National Arbor Day, c. 11, § 12.
 Negotiable instruments.
 Last day falling on Sunday or holiday, c. 188, § 194.
 Maturity, c. 188, §§ 85, 194.
 Presentment for acceptance, c. 188, § 146.
 Newspaper.
 Permitted, c. 134, § 38.
 Persons conscientiously observing the seventh day.
 Regulation, c. 134, § 44.
 Prosecutions.
 Limitations on, c. 134, § 45.
 Public dances, c. 134, § 38.
 Public schools.
 Listed, c. 41, § 154.
 Recreation on Sunday.
 Exception, c. 134, § 38.
 Punishment, c. 134, § 38.
 Schools.
 Enumeration of holidays, c. 41, § 154.
 Service of process.
 Civil process prohibited on Sunday, c. 112, § 89.
 Damages.
 Recoverable, c. 112, § 89.
 Void, c. 112, § 89.

SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS—Cont'd

Sports.
 Legalized, c. 134, § 39.
 Local option, c. 134, § 39.
 Memorial Day.
 Public sports where admission charged.
 Punishment, c. 134, § 42.
 Taxicabs.
 Operation permitted, c. 134, § 38.
 Tort.
 Received on Sunday.
 Rights and remedies not affected, c. 113, § 154.
 Traveling on Sunday.
 Exception, c. 134, § 38.
 Punishment, c. 134, § 38.
 Wrestling.
 Prohibited, c. 134, § 39.

SUPERIOR COURT.

Abatement.
 Affidavit.
 Time of filing, c. 106, § 18.
 Adjournment.
 Danger from infection, c. 107, § 56.
 Justice failing to attend, c. 106, § 13.
 Affidavit.
 Abatement.
 Time of filing, c. 106, § 18.
 Androscoggin county.
 Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
 Animals.
 Jurisdiction, c. 32, § 68.
 Appeal and error.
 See Appeal and Error.
 Aroostook county.
 Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
 Arrest.
 Process for, c. 147, § 2.
 Attachment.
 Real property.
 Release from, c. 112, § 77.
 Release of personalty, c. 112, § 81.
 Attorneys at law.
 Practice of law.
 Enjoining illegal, c. 105, § 8.
 Withholding money, c. 105, § 10.
 Authority, c. 106, § 16.
 Awards.
 Interest on, c. 106, § 20.
 Banks and banking.
 Savings banks.
 Dissolution, c. 59, § 71.
 Trust company.
 By-laws.
 Approval, c. 53, § 103.
 Burial laws.
 Jurisdiction regarding, c. 58, §§ 37, 38.
 Calais.
 Expenses of clerk of courts, c. 89, § 254.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd

- Cases heard by presiding justice, c. 106, § 17.
- Cemeteries.
 - Burying ground enlargement, c. 58, § 12.
- Certiorari.
 - Generally, c. 129, §§ 13-16.
 - See Certiorari.
- Jurisdiction.
 - Concurrent with supreme judicial court, c. 107, § 1.
- Chief justice of supreme judicial court.
- Assigning justices to hold term, c. 106, § 1.
- Conferences.
 - Called, c. 106, § 7.
- Circuses and traveling amusement shows.
- Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 56.
- Citizenship.
 - Judicial declaration.
 - Attorney general.
 - Notice to, c. 106, § 23.
 - Jury trial, c. 106, § 22.
 - Petition for, c. 106, § 22.
 - Residence.
 - Subsequent change effect of, c. 106, § 24.
- Clerk, c. 106, § 8.
 - Adjourning court, c. 106, § 13.
 - Continuing actions, c. 106, § 13.
 - Expenses, Calais, c. 89, § 254.
- Generally.
 - See Clerks of Court.
- New trial.
 - Notice to prosecuting attorney, c. 106, § 15.
- Records.
 - Deceased clerk's completed, c. 89, § 103.
- Signature.
 - Facsimile, c. 106, § 9.
- Coast survey report, c. 1, § 16.
- Commissioners.
 - Disclosure, c. 120, § 8.
 - Appointment, c. 120, § 72.
- Constitution of court, c. 106, § 1.
- Corporations.
 - Consolidation, sale or lease, c. 53, § 92.
- Costs, c. 113, § 156.
 - Allowed by county, c. 146, § 28.
- Appeals from magistrates.
 - Allowance, c. 146, § 28.
- Clerk to pay to county treasurer, c. 150, § 5.
- Complaint frivolous or malicious.
 - Complainant liable, c. 147, § 18.
- Criminal procedure, c. 150, § 2.
- Improperly sued in superior court, c. 113, § 160.

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd

- Counties.
 - Nisi prius term.
 - Room.
 - Provided, c. 89, § 18.
- County treasurer.
 - Accounting, c. 89, § 131.
- Court holidays, c. 107, § 55.
- Court messenger.
 - Compensation, c. 89, § 150.
- Court reporter, c. 113, §§ 188-193.
 - See Court Reporter.
- Crimes and offenses.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 145, § 5.
 - Public exhibits, c. 100, § 56.
 - Sea and shore fisheries, c. 38, § 133.
 - Security to keep the peace, c. 144, § 5.
 - Warrants to court, c. 144, § 5.
- Criminal procedure.
 - Costs, c. 150, § 2.
 - New trial. See within this title, "New trial."
 - Recognizances from law court, c. 147, §§ 14-19.
 - See Bail and Recognizance.
- Cumberland county.
 - Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
- Declaratory judgment, c. 107, §§ 38-50.
 - See Declaratory Judgment.
- Deeds.
 - Compelling record, c. 168, § 37.
 - Lost before recording.
 - Proceedings, c. 168, § 35.
 - Refusal of husband or wife to sign, c. 170, § 19.
- Depositions.
 - Commission to take, c. 117, § 21.
- Desertion and nonsupport.
 - Support of families.
 - Sufficient for, c. 116, § 43.
- Disclosures.
 - Commissioners, c. 120, § 8.
 - Appointed, c. 120, § 72.
 - State debtor, c. 120, § 84.
- Dismissal of cases, c. 89, § 117.
- Divorce.
 - See Divorce.
- Documents.
 - Production of, c. 113, § 23.
 - Sent to, c. 42, § 18.
- Dogs.
 - Violation, c. 100, § 28.
- Drainage obstruction along way, c. 96, § 79.
- Drug addicts.
 - Commitment, c. 25, §§ 168, 169.
- Drugs and druggists.
 - Narcotic violation, c. 68, § 20.
- Education.
 - By-laws as to, c. 41, § 89.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd

Elections.
 Complaint filed as to list of voters.
 Procedure, c. 3, § 50.
 Determine results.
 Jurisdiction not affected, c. 5, § 53.
 Mandamus at the list of voters, c. 3, § 16.
 Voting list.
 Complaints regarding, c. 3, § 50.
 Eminent domain.
 Joint board.
 Appeals from, c. 23, § 23.
 Water companies and water supplies, c. 52, § 23.
 Employment security law.
 Court review, c. 29, § 5.
 Entry of actions, c. 113, § 1.
 Equitable defenses as to law actions, c. 113, § 18.
 Equity.
 Cases marked law, c. 107, § 21.
 Docket.
 One for each county, c. 107, § 2.
 Jurisdiction, c. 107, §§ 2-37.
 See Equity.
 Exceptions.
 Allowed, c. 106, § 14.
 Civil and criminal cases, c. 106, § 14.
 Frivolous and intended for delay.
 Procedure, c. 106, § 14.
 Presented, c. 106, § 14.
 Procedure, c. 106, § 14.
 Rules for settling truth of exceptions.
 Alleged, c. 106, § 14.
 Executions.
 Generally.
 See Executions.
 Issued, c. 106, § 9.
 Reissuance of supreme executions, c. 105, § 9.
 Report of commissioner on claims, c. 113, § 187.
 Extraordinary remedies, c. 107, § 1.
 Fish packing.
 Enforcing laws as to, c. 30, § 144.
 Fish weirs or traps.
 Licenses.
 Appeal, c. 98, § 7.
 Forfeited personal property.
 Libel filed.
 Proceedings, c. 179, § 5.
 Franklin county.
 Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
 Funds.
 Accounting of, c. 89, § 100.
 Guide-posts.
 At crossings, c. 96, § 104.
 Habeas corpus, c. 126, §§ 1-38.
 See Habeas Corpus.

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd

Hancock county.
 Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
 Health and welfare.
 Jurisdiction of offenses, c. 25, § 77.
 Hearing case without jury, c. 106, § 17.
 Highways.
 Guide-posts, c. 96, § 104.
 Raising or lowering streets, c. 96, § 81.
 Holidays.
 Legal, c. 107, § 55.
 Monday to be observed when, c. 107, § 55.
 Infants.
 Custody, c. 25, § 256.
 Obscene and criminal news among, c. 134, § 27.
 Inquest of office.
 Information filed, c. 173, § 2.
 Insane.
 Unreasonable detention.
 Inquiry into cases of alleged, c. 27, § 134.
 Insolvent estates, c. 157, §§ 12-18.
 See Executors and Administrators.
 Insurance.
 Accident and sickness insurances.
 Jurisdiction for appeal, c. 60, § 126.
 Foreign insurance companies.
 Suspension, c. 60, § 60.
 Jails and jailers.
 Expense of outside prisoners, c. 149, § 9.
 Fire or casualty, c. 89, § 189.
 Unfit procedure, c. 89, § 189.
 Judicial declaration.
 Citizenship. See within this title, "Citizenship."
 Juries.
 See Juries.
 Jurisdiction, c. 106, §§ 5, 16.
 Animals, c. 32, § 68.
 Replevin, c. 125, §§ 1, 7.
 Burial laws, c. 58, §§ 37, 38.
 Circuses and traveling amusement shows, c. 100, § 56.
 Citizenship.
 Judicial declaration, c. 106, § 22.
 Concurrent with supreme judicial court.
 Certiorari, c. 107, § 1.
 Declaratory judgment, c. 107, §§ 38-50.
 See Declaratory Judgment.
 Equity, c. 107, §§ 2-37.
 See Equity.
 Extraordinary remedies, c. 107, § 1.
 Habeas corpus, c. 107, § 1.
 Mandamus, c. 107, § 1.
 Prohibition, rid of, c. 107, § 1.
 Quo warranto, c. 107, § 1.
 Writ of error, c. 107, § 1.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd

- Jurisdiction—Cont'd
 - Crimes, c. 145, § 5.
 - Goods.
 - Replevin, c. 125, § 9.
 - Health and welfare, c. 25, § 77.
 - Liens, c. 178, § 82.
 - Naturalization, c. 106, § 21.
 - Pledges, c. 178, § 85.
 - Tramps, c. 137, § 33.
 - Water supply pollution.
 - Public utilities commission.
 - Procedure to control, c. 44, § 13.
- Justices.
 - Additional.
 - Appointment by governor, c. 103, § 2.
 - Conferences.
 - Called by chief justice, c. 106, § 7.
 - Death or disability of presiding.
 - Proceedings, c. 107, § 51.
 - Expenses.
 - Reimbursement, c. 106, § 2.
 - Failure to attend.
 - Adjournment, c. 106, § 13.
 - Hearing case without jury, c. 106, § 17.
 - Incompatibility of offices, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 2.
 - Medical commission to examine.
 - Appointment, c. 103, § 2.
 - Municipal or county interested.
 - Waiver of objections against justice sitting, c. 113, § 56.
 - Notice.
 - Order of notice, c. 113, § 1.
 - Number, c. 106, § 1.
 - Oath to qualify taken before governor and council, c. 11, § 8.
 - Poor debtor.
 - State debtor.
 - Power over, c. 120, §§ 85-90.
 - See Poor Debtor.
 - Qualifications, c. 106, § 1.
 - Retirement.
 - Active retired justices, c. 106, §§ 1, 4.
 - Referee fee, c. 113, § 93.
 - Compensation, c. 106, § 3.
 - Death in office.
 - Widow receives retirement, c. 106, § 3.
 - Health failure, c. 106, § 3.
 - Procedure, c. 106, § 3.
 - Requirements, c. 106, § 3.
 - Widow's compensation, c. 106, § 3.
 - Salary, c. 106, § 2.
 - Vacancy.
 - When not filled, c. 103, § 3.
- Kennebec county.
 - Employment security.
 - Claim for benefits.
 - Review, c. 29, § 16.

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd

- Kennebec county—Cont'd
 - Employment security—Cont'd
 - Contributions, c. 29, § 17.
 - Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
 - Workmen's compensation.
 - Appeals, c. 31, § 41.
- Knox county.
 - Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
- Labor and industry.
 - Enforcement of fines and penalties, c. 30, § 163.
- Land.
 - Application for title to land.
 - United States, c. 1, § 12.
- Legislative research committee.
 - Contempt, c. 10, § 26.
- Liens.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 178, § 82.
- Lincoln county.
 - Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
- Lobsters.
 - License restoration, c. 38, § 127.
- Lumber.
 - Surveyors of lumber, c. 100, § 188.
- Marshes, meadows, and swamps.
 - Improvement, c. 96, § 168.
- Militia.
 - Called out, c. 14, § 2.
- Milk and milk products.
 - Violation, c. 32, § 126.
- Mills and milldams.
 - Flowage by milldams.
 - Complaint, c. 180, § 5.
- Ministerial land.
 - See Religion.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Violations, c. 22, § 163.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Planning and zoning, c. 91, § 98.
 - Town lines disputed, c. 91, § 175.
- Naturalization.
 - Application, c. 106, § 21.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 106, § 21.
- New trial.
 - Clerk.
 - Notice to prosecuting attorney, c. 106, § 15.
- Criminal cases.
 - Evidence certified to law court, c. 106, § 17.
 - Newly discovered evidence, c. 106, § 15.
 - Notice to prosecuting attorney, c. 106, § 15.
- Filing.
 - Time of, c. 106, § 14.
- Notice, order of, c. 113, § 1.
- Nuisances.
 - Town orders receiving, c. 141, § 27.
- Officers in attendance, c. 89, § 50.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd

Oxford county.
 Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
 Paupers.
 Support by kindred, c. 94, § 20.
 Penobscot county.
 Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
 Piscataquis county.
 Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
 Pleading.
 At law may be required, c. 113, § 16.
 Dilatory pleas.
 Overruled.
 Trial to proceed, c. 106, § 19.
 Equity may be required, c. 113, § 15.
 Pledges.
 Jurisdiction, c. 178, § 85.
 Powers, c. 106, §§ 5, 16.
 Prisons and prisoners.
 Prisoners' calendar furnished, c. 89, § 186.
 Transfer from jail to state prisons, c. 148, § 33.
 Probate court.
 See Probate Courts.
 Probation and parole.
 Hearings on violation, c. 149, § 27.
 Process.
 Arrest, c. 147, § 2.
 Form, c. 106, § 9.
 Profiteering cases, c. 137, § 48.
 Public exhibits.
 Offenses, c. 100, § 56.
 Public lands.
 Location, c. 36, §§ 49, 56.
 Public utilities commission.
 Water supply pollution.
 Procedure to control.
 Jurisdiction, c. 44, § 13.
 Quieting title, c. 172, §§ 48-55.
 See Quieting Title.
 Quo warranto, c. 129, § 21.
 Railroads.
 Safety laws, c. 45, § 53.
 Real property.
 Attachment.
 Release from, c. 112, § 77.
 Title to real property proceedings, c. 111, § 1.
 Records.
 Civil cases, c. 89, § 107.
 Criminal cases, c. 89, § 108.
 Deceased clerk's completed, c. 89, § 103.
 Examination and correction, c. 89, § 109.
 Referees.
 Appointment, c. 113, § 93.
 Fees and expenses, c. 113, § 93.
 Register of deeds.
 Removal, c. 89, § 223.

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd

Replevin.
 Animals.
 Jurisdiction, c. 125, §§ 1, 7.
 Transfer to superior court, c. 125, § 7.
 Goods.
 Jurisdiction, c. 125, § 9.
 Reporter.
 Court reporter, c. 113, §§ 188-193.
 See Court Reporter.
 Return.
 Officer disqualified, c. 89, § 202.
 Rules of procedure.
 Adopted, c. 106, § 6.
 Sagadahoc county.
 Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
 School land.
 See Public Schools.
 Sea and shore fisheries.
 Offenses, c. 38, § 133.
 Seal, c. 106, § 9.
 Secretary of state.
 Motor vehicle enforcement, c. 22, § 4.
 Service of process, c. 106, § 16.
 Sessions.
 Simultaneous and special, c. 106, § 12.
 Sheriff.
 Adjourn court, c. 106, § 13.
 Attend court, c. 106, § 13.
 Somerset county.
 Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
 State a party.
 Change of venue, c. 112, § 15.
 State personnel board.
 Contempt, c. 63, § 4.
 Stenographers.
 Retirement.
 Credit service, c. 64, § 4.
 Sterilization.
 Appointment of attorney.
 Representation, c. 27, § 152.
 Supreme court of probate.
 See Probate Courts.
 Supreme judicial court.
 Chief justice. See within this title, "Chief justice of supreme judicial court."
 Concurrent jurisdiction. See within this title, "Jurisdiction."
 Taxation.
 Abatement as to, c. 92, § 42.
 Actions by nonresidents, c. 92, § 165.
 State tax assessor.
 Contempt proceedings, c. 16, § 64.
 Unorganized townships, c. 16, § 94.
 Terms.
 Justices assigned by chief justice of supreme judicial court, c. 106, § 1.
 Simultaneous and special terms, c. 106, § 12.
 Trial terms, c. 106, § 11.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SUPERIOR COURT—Cont'd

- Tramps.
- Jurisdiction, c. 137, § 33.
- Trial to proceed when dilatory pleas overruled, c. 106, § 19.
- Trustee process, c. 114, §§ 1-87.
- See Trustee Process.
- Trusts and trustees.
- Trust fund transfer, c. 57, § 34.
- Tuberculosis.
- Petition for examination of suspected person, c. 25, § 105.
- United States.
- Application for title to land, c. 1, § 12.
- Disposal of money, c. 1, § 12.
- Treasurer receiving money to give bond, c. 1, § 13.
- Vacation.
- Appointments and acts in, c. 113, § 2.
- Guardian ad litem.
- Appointment, c. 113, § 58.
- Hearing and judgment in, c. 113, § 39.
- Order of notice in, c. 113, § 1.
- Venue.
- State a party, c. 112, § 15.
- Verdicts.
- Interest on, c. 106, § 20.
- Motions to set aside, c. 113, § 59.
- Waldo county.
- Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
- Warrants, c. 144, § 5.
- Washington county.
- Calais.
- Clerks.
- Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
- Water companies and water supplies.
- Eminent domain, c. 52, § 23.
- Pollution, c. 44, § 13.
- Weights and measures.
- Violations, c. 100, § 224.
- Wharves.
- Licenses.
- Appeal, c. 98, § 7.
- Workmen's compensation.
- Decree, c. 31, § 41.
- Writs.
- Form, c. 106, § 9.
- Returnable when, c. 106, § 10.
- York county.
- Trial term, c. 106, § 11.

SUPERSEDEAS.

- Decree of attachment against absent defendant, c. 107, § 54.
- Petition for review.
- Stay on filing bond, c. 123, § 5.

SUPPORT.

- Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, c. 167, §§ 1-26.
- See Desertion and Nonsupport.

SUPREME COURT OF PROBATE, c.

153, §§ 32-38.

See Probate Courts.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

- Adjournment.
- Danger from infection, c. 107, § 56.
- Appeals.
- See Appeal and Error.
- Arrest.
- Process for, c. 147, § 2.
- Attorneys at law.
- Removal, c. 105, §§ 15-24.
- See Attorneys at Law.
- Banks and banking.
- Savings banks.
- Dissolution, c. 59, § 71.
- Trust companies.
- Reorganization.
- Authority, c. 59, §§ 137, 138.
- Boards.
- Examining board.
- Funds, c. 18, § 31.
- Certiorari.
- Generally.
- See Certiorari.
- Jurisdiction, c. 129, § 13.
- Chief justice.
- Constitution.
- Arrangement, Const. of Me., art. X, § 6.
- Court reporter.
- Appointment, c. 113, § 188.
- Head of judicial department, c. 103, § 1.
- Judicial council.
- Chairman, c. 113, § 197.
- Jury commissioner.
- Vacancy.
- Appointment, c. 116, § 3.
- Reporter of decisions.
- Instructions and advice, c. 104, § 2.
- Salary, c. 103, § 4.
- Superior court.
- Assign justices to hold trial, c. 106, § 1.
- Conferences.
- Called, c. 106, § 7.
- Rules.
- Judicial notice of, c. 106, § 6.
- Vacancy.
- Senior associate substitute, c. 103, § 1.
- Clerks of court.
- See Clerks of Court.
- Constitution of court, c. 103, § 1.
- Constitution of law court, c. 103, § 9.
- Contempt may punish, c. 103, § 7.
- Copies, abstracts, pleas and documents of case.
- Written or published, c. 103, § 20.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT—

Cont'd
Corporations.
Consolidation.
Sale and lease, c. 53, § 92.
Costs, c. 113, § 156.
County treasurer.
Accounting, c. 89, § 131.
Court messenger.
Compensation, c. 89, § 150.
Court reporter, c. 113, §§ 188-193.
See Court Reporter.
Defendant arrested on mesne process.
Rights to disclose.
Preserved, c. 103, § 18.
Depositions.
Commission to take, c. 117, § 21.
Documents sent to, c. 42, § 19.
Elections.
Contested, c. 5, § 86.
Equity powers.
Pleading at law may be required, c. 113, § 16.
Pleading in law court, c. 113, § 17.
Funds.
Accounting of, c. 89, § 100.
Examining board.
Accounting, c. 18, § 31.
Habeas corpus.
Writs for incapable parties, c. 126, § 4.
Holidays.
Legal, c. 107, § 55.
Monday to be observed when, c. 107, § 55.
Inheritance tax.
Abatement proceedings, c. 155, § 33.
Insurance.
Foreign insurance companies.
Suspension, c. 60, § 60.
Jurisdiction.
Concurrent with superior court.
Certiorari, c. 107, § 1.
Declaratory judgment, c. 107, §§ 38-50.
See Declaratory Judgment.
Equity, c. 107, §§ 2-37.
See Equity.
Extraordinary remedies, c. 107, § 1.
Habeas corpus, c. 107, § 1.
Mandamus, c. 107, § 1.
Prohibition, writ of, c. 107, § 1.
Quo warranto, c. 107, § 1.
Writ of error, c. 107, § 1.
Generally, c. 103, § 7.
Law court, c. 103, § 15.
Public utilities commission.
Water supply pollution.
Procedure as to control, c. 44, § 13.
Jury commissioner.
Vacancy.
Appointment, c. 116, § 3.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT—

Cont'd
Justices.
Additional.
Appointment by governor, c. 103, § 2.
Certify fact to governor and council, c. 103, § 2.
Clerical assistance, c. 103, § 4.
Compensation, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 2.
Retirement, c. 103, § 5.
Crime prevention, c. 144, §§ 1-12.
See Crimes and Offenses.
Death or disability of presiding.
Proceedings, c. 107, § 51.
Exemption from military duty, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 5.
Expenses, c. 103, § 4.
Hold no other office except justice of the peace, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 6; art. IX, § 2.
Incompatibility of offices, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 2.
Jury duty.
Exempt from, c. 116, § 7.
Medical commission to examine.
Appointment, c. 103, § 2.
Municipal corporation or county interested.
Waiver of objection against judge sitting, c. 113, § 56.
Notice.
Order of notice, c. 113, § 1.
Number, c. 103, § 1.
Oath to qualify taken before governor and council, c. 11, § 8.
Report to court, c. 103, § 2.
Retirement.
Active retired justices, c. 103, § 6.
Referee fee, c. 113, § 93.
Compensation, c. 103, § 5.
Ceasing, c. 103, § 5.
Dying in office widow to receive, c. 103, § 5.
Requirements, c. 103, § 5.
Waiving rights to, c. 103, § 5.
Health failure, c. 103, § 5.
Widow.
Retirement compensation, c. 103, § 5.
Salary, c. 103, § 4.
Term of office, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 4.
Vacancies.
When not filled, c. 103, § 3.
Law court.
Appeal.
See Appeal and Error.
Arguments in writing.
Effect, c. 103, § 16.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT—

Cont'd

Law court—Cont'd

Bail and recognizance.

Criminal case, c. 143, § 29.

Certification by clerk, c. 103, § 15.

Certiorari, c. 103, § 15.

Charge of judge on fact, c. 113, § 104.

Clerks.

Compensation, c. 103, § 13.

Designated, c. 103, § 13.

Duties, c. 103, § 13.

Concurrence.

Required, c. 103, § 9.

Constitution of law court, c. 103, § 9.

County attorney.

Criminal case, c. 109, § 116.

Criminal procedure.

Bail, c. 143, § 29.

Demurrer.

Decision on, c. 113, § 38.

Disposition of cases, c. 103, § 15.

District.

State one district, c. 103, § 11.

Docket, c. 103, § 13.

Complaint for not entering, c. 103, § 17.

Entering case on, c. 103, § 15.

Exceptions.

Generally.

See Exceptions.

Jurisdiction, c. 103, § 15.

Proceedings pending in equity, c. 107, § 26.

Expenses.

County reimbursed by state, c. 103, § 13.

Habeas corpus, c. 103, § 15.

Injunctions.

Motion to dissolve, c. 103, § 15.

Judgment.

Attachment continued.

Certain cases when plaintiff dies, c. 103, § 19.

Defendant arrested, c. 103, § 19.

Thirty days, c. 103, § 18.

Entered, c. 103, § 18.

Execution.

Issued, c. 103, § 18.

Jurisdiction, c. 103, § 15.

Justice.

Prohibited from sitting in review of causes tried before him, c. 103, § 10.

Mandamus, c. 103, § 15.

Messenger.

Cumberland county.

Appointment, c. 103, § 14.

New trial.

Generally.

See New Trial.

Opinions.

Publication, c. 103, § 15.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT—

Cont'd

Law court—Cont'd

Parties requested to plead in equity, c. 113, § 17.

Pending cases marked "law".

Bangor term.

Causes in counties not to be heard, c. 103, § 12.

Certified to clerk, c. 103, § 112.

Entered and determined, c. 103, § 112.

Pleading.

Dilatory plea overruled.

Trial, c. 106, § 19.

Frivolous pleas.

Proceedings, c. 107, § 52.

In equity.

Attachments not affected, c. 113, § 20.

Court may require, c. 113, § 17.

Printed or written, c. 103, § 20.

Technical errors, c. 103, § 15.

Procedure, c. 103, § 15.

Technical errors, c. 103, § 15.

Remand case.

Correction of errors, c. 103, § 15.

Rescripts.

Published, c. 103, § 15.

Review.

Granting second, c. 123, § 6.

Session of, c. 103, § 11.

Trustee process.

Review of case, c. 114, § 79.

Verdict.

Motion set aside, c. 113, § 59.

Witnesses not heard, c. 107, § 31.

Workmen's compensation.

Appeal, c. 131, § 41.

Mandamus.

Exceptions, c. 129, § 18.

Master in chancery, c. 107, § 8.

Militia.

Calling out, c. 14, § 2.

Nuisances.

Town orders receiving, c. 141, § 27.

Opinion.

Given when required by either branch of government, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 3.

Parties.

Death.

Procedure, c. 103, § 18.

Power, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 1.

Prisons and prisoners.

Transfer from jail to state prison, c. 148, § 33.

Probate.

Rules of court.

Approval, c. 153, § 50.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT—

- Cont'd
- Public utilities commission.
 - Exception, c. 44, § 67.
- Water supply pollution.
 - Procedure as to control.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 44, § 13.
- Quo warranto, c. 123, § 21.
- Railroads.
- Receivers.
 - Question of law.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 46, § 21.
 - Safety laws, c. 45, § 53.
- Records.
 - Control, c. 103, § 7.
- Referees.
 - Appointment, c. 113, § 93.
 - Fees and expenses, c. 113, § 93.
- Reporter.
 - Court reporter, c. 113, §§ 188-193.
 - See Court Reporter.
 - Reporter of decisions, c. 104, §§ 1-5.
 - See Reporter of Decisions.
- Reports.
 - Printed and bound.
 - Distribution by librarian, c. 42, § 20.
 - Recipient, c. 42, § 20.
- Retirement.
 - Justices. See within this title, "Justices."
 - Stenographers.
 - Credit service, c. 64, § 4.
- Rights to disclose.
 - Preserved, c. 103, § 18.
- Stenographers.
 - Retirement.
 - Credit service, c. 64, § 4.
- Superior court.
 - Chief justice. See within this title, "Chief justice."
 - Concurrent jurisdiction. See within this title, "Jurisdiction."
- Term of court.
 - Law terms, c. 103, § 11.
- Transfer from law to equity and equity to law, c. 113, §§ 15-17.
- Unemployment benefit.
 - Appeal, c. 29, § 16.
- Witnesses.
 - Fees, c. 113, § 128.
- Writs and processes.
 - Alterations, c. 112, § 1.
 - Error, writ of, c. 129, § 1.
 - Generally.
 - See Appeal and Error.
 - Issuance, c. 103, § 7.

SURETIES.

- Bail and recognizances.
 - Discharge.
 - Paying amount of bond, c. 147, § 22.

SURETIES—Cont'd

- Bail and recognizances—Cont'd
 - Make statement of property, c. 147, § 14.
 - Filed, c. 147, § 14.
 - Responsibility of bail, c. 147, § 15.
- Companies.
 - See Surety Companies.
- Keeping the peace, c. 144, § 4.
- Preventing crime, c. 144, §§ 4-11.
 - See Crimes and Offenses.

SURETY COMPANIES.

- Accepted as surety on bonds, c. 107, § 57.
- Advisory organization.
 - Rates. See within this title, "Rates."
- Agents.
 - Foreign companies. See within this title, "Foreign companies."
 - Licenses, c. 60, § 273.
- Estoppel.
 - Denied corporate power, c. 60, § 222.
- Fees.
 - Payable to commissioner, c. 60, § 314.
- Filings.
 - Rates. See within this title, "Rates."
- Foreign companies.
 - Accepted as surety on bonds required by law, c. 60, § 219.
 - Any company organized with sufficient capital, c. 60, § 219.
- Agent.
 - Acting without compliance with law.
 - Penalty, c. 60, § 215.
 - Liabilities, c. 60, § 212.
 - Persons deemed, c. 60, § 212.
 - When person may act as, c. 60, § 211.
- Capital.
 - Required, c. 60, § 219.
- Commissioner.
 - Appointed attorney, c. 60, § 209.
 - Certificate of appointment filed, c. 60, § 209.
- Estopped to deny corporate power, c. 60, § 222.
- Examination.
 - Expenses, c. 60, § 217.
 - Results.
 - Published, c. 60, § 217.
- License.
 - Copy of charter.
 - Filed before issuance, c. 60, § 213.
 - Issuance, c. 60, § 213.
 - Revocation, c. 60, § 217.
 - Statement of conditions.
 - Filed before issuance, c. 60, § 213.
- List of authorized companies.
 - Registers of probates.
 - Notified, c. 60, § 221.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SURETY COMPANIES—Cont'd

Foreign companies—Cont'd

Permitted to do business in state, c. 60, § 208.

Premium on bond.

Allowed in settlements, c. 60, § 220.

Paid by treasurer of counties, c. 60, § 220.

Release, c. 60, § 219.

Replevin.

Beasts, c. 125, § 3.

Goods, c. 125, § 10.

Service of process, c. 60, § 209.

Copy of process.

Forwarded, c. 60, § 210.

Statement.

Annual, c. 60, § 214.

Answer under oath.

Required, c. 60, § 216.

Condition of company.

Filed, c. 60, § 213.

Suspension for failure to make return, c. 60, § 216.

Suspension.

Failure to make proper return, c. 60, § 216.

Tax collector, c. 92, § 80.

Treasurer.

Bond, c. 91, § 30.

Violations.

Reported to attorney general, c. 60, § 218.

Judge, register or clerks of probate court.

Prohibited from writing, c. 60, § 273.

Licenses.

Agents, c. 60, § 273.

Foreign companies, c. 60, §§ 213, 217.

Oaths.

Answer under oath.

Required, c. 60, § 216.

Power of attorney.

Foreign credit and title companies, c. 60, § 209.

Rates.

Administration, c. 60, § 343.

Advisory organization.

Defined, c. 60, § 340.

Examination, c. 60, § 342.

Information filed with commissioner, c. 60, § 340.

Orders of commissioner, c. 60, § 340.

Assigned risks, c. 60, § 345.

Competition.

Not prohibited or discouraged, c. 60, § 331.

Consultation with other states, c. 60, § 343.

Expense experience, c. 60, § 343.

SURETY COMPANIES—Cont'd

Rates—Cont'd

Filings.

Contents, c. 60, § 334.

Deviation by member of rating organization, c. 60, § 337.

Disapproval, c. 60, § 335.

Licensed rating organization may file, c. 60, § 334.

Open to public inspection, c. 60, § 334.

General rules, c. 60, § 333.

Hearing.

Appeals, c. 60, § 347.

Procedure, c. 60, § 347.

Information.

False and misleading, c. 60, § 344.

Interchange of rating plan data, c. 60, § 343.

Joint reinsurance.

Examinations, c. 60, § 342.

Regulation, c. 60, § 341.

Joint underwriting.

Examinations, c. 60, § 342.

Regulations, c. 60, § 341.

Penalties, c. 60, § 346.

Provisions governing, c. 60, § 333.

Purpose, c. 60, § 331.

Rating organizations.

Appeal by minority to commissioner, c. 60, §§ 338, 339.

Cooperation among, c. 60, § 336.

Deviation from filing by member, c. 60, § 337.

Examinations, c. 60, § 342.

Filing, c. 60, § 334.

Hearings and appeals of insureds, c. 60, § 339.

Information furnished insureds, c. 60, § 339.

License, c. 60, § 336.

Rules and regulations, c. 60, § 336.

Service of process, c. 60, § 336.

Recordings, c. 60, § 343.

Reporting of loss, c. 60, § 343.

Rules and regulations, c. 60, § 343.

Scope, c. 60, § 332.

Rating organizations. See within this title, "Rates."

Service of process.

Foreign, c. 60, §§ 209, 210.

Rating organizations, c. 60, § 336.

Trust companies.

Regulated, c. 59, § 96.

SURGEONS.

See Physicians and Surgeons.

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.

Actions.

Appointment and commission, c. 113, § 2.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS—

- Cont'd
- Bridges.
 - Owned in common.
 - Duties, c. 96, § 122.
- Coast and geodetic survey.
 - Coordinate system, c. 90, §§ 1-8.
 - See Coordinate System.
 - United States, c. 1, §§ 14-18.
 - See Coast and Geodetic Survey.
- Commission.
 - Fee of clerk, c. 89, § 99.
- Coordinate system, c. 90, §§ 1-8.
 - See Coordinate System.
- Fees.
 - Lumber, c. 100, § 189.
 - Real actions.
 - Court may determine, c. 172, § 47.
- Forestry.
 - Appointment, c. 36, § 14.
 - Duty, c. 36, § 14.
 - Oath, c. 36, § 14.
- Fraud, c. 100, § 187.
- Lotted lands.
 - Plans.
 - Filed, c. 89, § 233.
 - Penalty for neglect, c. 89, § 233.
- Lumber.
 - Effect of failure to survey, c. 100, § 182.
 - Election of town surveyors, c. 100, § 174.
 - Fees, c. 100, § 189.
 - Surveying before delivery, c. 100, § 175.
- Vessels.
 - Certificate before clearance, c. 100, § 183.
- Meridian lines.
 - Compass verified annually, c. 89, § 91.
 - Entry in book of record, c. 89, § 91.
 - Penalty for failure to comply, c. 89, § 91.
- Obstructing.
 - Disguising to obstruct execution of laws.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 31.
- Penalties.
 - Failure to verify tape or chain by standard of length, c. 89, § 92.
- Plans.
 - Allotment of lands in cities and towns.
 - Recorded, c. 89, § 238.
 - Duplicate of plans.
 - Copies of township.
 - Indexing, c. 89, § 236.
 - Filed, c. 89, § 235.
 - On court files.
 - Filing, c. 89, § 236.
 - Lotted lands, c. 89, § 233.

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS—

- Cont'd
- Plans—Cont'd
 - Others of interest to county, c. 89, § 237.
- Recording.
 - Book for, c. 89, § 228.
 - Drawn on strong linen paper, c. 89, § 228.
 - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
- Private ways.
 - Owned in common.
 - Duties, c. 96, § 122.
- Public utilities commission.
 - Geological survey.
 - Authority to confer with United States geological survey, c. 44, § 10.
- Real actions.
 - Appointment by court to run lines, c. 172, § 46.
- Fees, c. 172, § 47.
 - Court may determine amount paid by parties, c. 172, § 47.
- Protection by court, c. 172, § 46.
- Ships and shipping.
- Lumber.
 - Certificate before clearance, c. 100, § 183.
- Notary public.
 - Grant warrant, c. 110, § 25.
- Standard of length.
 - Tape or chain.
 - Verified by, c. 89, § 92.
- Subdivision.
 - Plans filed, c. 89, § 233.
- Tape or chain.
 - Verified by standard of length, c. 89, § 92.
- Threats.
 - Protected by court, c. 172, § 46.
- Transit point or engineering location.
 - Interference, removal or destruction.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 20.

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.

See Abatement, Revival and Survival.

SWAMPS.

See Marshes, Meadows and Swamps.

SWAN'S ISLAND TELEPHONE COMPANY.

- Drags.
 - Use in Bluehill Bay, c. 38, § 29.

SWEET CORN TAX, c. 16, §§ 250-259.

See Corn.

SWINE.

- Feeding garbage to.
 - License, c. 32, § 82.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

SYPHILIS.

See Venereal Diseases.

T**TARGETS.**

Pigeons.

Shooting for amusement, c. 140, § 3.

Ranger.

Provided, c. 14, § 18; c. 91, § 134.

Taxation.

Exempt from, c. 91, § 135.

TAVERN.

See Inns, Victualers and Lodging-houses.

TAXATION.

Abatement.

Appeals from assessors.

County commissioners, c. 92, § 42.

Bar, c. 92, § 39.

Costs, c. 92, § 42.

Superior court, c. 92, §§ 42, 43.

Claims for several parcels and one appeal, c. 92, § 45.

Commissioner appointed, c. 92, § 47.

Costs, c. 92, § 45.

Entry, c. 92, § 44.

Exceptions, c. 92, § 46.

Execution issued, c. 92, § 45.

Hearing, c. 92, § 44.

Judgment, c. 92, § 45.

Lien continued, c. 92, § 45.

Refer to state tax assessor, c. 92, § 47.

Report of state assessor or commissioner, c. 92, § 47.

Trial, c. 92, § 46.

Authority.

State tax assessor may make, c. 16, § 74.

Copies sent to state treasurer, c. 16, § 76.

Decision of assessors.

Notice, c. 92, § 41.

Doubly taxed property, c. 16, § 75.

Grounds, c. 92, § 40.

Limitation, c. 92, § 40.

List sent to controller, c. 16, § 74.

Lists of taxable property.

Required to be filed, c. 92, § 36.

Procedure, c. 92, § 40.

Recorded in book form.

Open to public inspection, c. 92, § 40.

Report to.

Mayor and aldermen, c. 92, § 40.

Town meeting, c. 92, § 40.

Uncollectible tax.

Notice by collector, c. 92, § 40.

TAXATION—Cont'd

Abatement—Cont'd

Voluntary payment.

Limit of ten per cent, c. 92, § 147.

Notice posted, c. 92, § 147.

Watering troughs.

Persons constructing, c. 96, § 87.

Wide wheels, c. 96, § 87.

Action of debt.

Collector of taxes.

Failure to give receipt, c. 92, § 81.

Enforcement of lien for taxes, c. 92, § 93. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."

Failure to list employees.

Recovery of penalty, c. 92, § 8.

In general, c. 16, § 93.

Lien.

Enforced by action of debt. See within this title, "Lien."

Payment of tax.

Failure to pay, c. 16, § 153.

Suits to collect tax on real estate.

See within this title, "Collections."

Unorganized townships, c. 16, § 94.

Aeronautics.

Annual excise tax on aircraft, c. 22, §§ 51, 52; c. 24, § 19.

Exemption from.

Private airports granting free use for public, c. 92, § 6.

Affidavits.

False affidavit, c. 3, § 32.

Sale of land.

Person posting notices, c. 92, § 152.

Alcoholic beverages.

Amount of tax.

Determined, c. 61, § 14.

Consumers tax on spirituous and vinous liquor, c. 61, § 14.

Federal tax.

Added to the established price without markup, c. 61, § 14.

Malt liquors.

Manufacturer, c. 61, § 22.

Wholesale, c. 61, § 22.

Net revenue derived from tax deposited to credit of state, c. 61, § 14.

Sale and use tax.

Exempt, c. 17, § 10.

State liquor tax, c. 61, § 14.

Androscoggin county.

Annual estimates, c. 89, § 13.

Animals and fowl, c. 92, §§ 6, 14, 17.

See Animals.

Annuity companies.

Subject to insurance laws, c. 60, § 170.

Appeals.

Abatement. See within this title, "Abatement."

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

Appeals—Cont'd

From assessors. See within this title, "Abatement."

Lien continues, c. 92, § 45.

Valuation. See within this title, "Valuation."

Apportionment according to valuation, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 8.

Appraisals.

Employment of appraiser by cities and towns, c. 91, § 101.

Judgment of assessor is final, c. 91, § 101.

Armories.

Acquiring money for, c. 91, § 134.

Exemption from taxation, c. 91, § 135.

Arrest.

Attested copy of warrant to jailer, c. 92, § 142.

Collection, c. 92, §§ 85, 88.

Collector.

Default in collecting taxes.

Collector treated as poor debtor, c. 120, § 67.

Demand for immediate payment, c. 92, § 85.

Discharge by statute for the relief of paupers.

Collector liable unless he commits within one year, c. 92, § 144.

Town liable for state and county taxes, c. 92, § 143.

Exemption on certain days, c. 112, § 87.

Fees for commitment, c. 92, § 145.

Notice, c. 92, § 85.

Persons arrested for taxes treated as poor debtors, c. 120, § 67.

Privileges of common debtor, c. 92, § 135.

Assessment.

Assessors. See within this title, "Assessors."

Clerk.

Record of assessment, c. 92, § 51.

Correction, c. 92, § 30.

County tax.

Neglect to make assessment.

Collection against inhabitants, c. 92, § 62.

Town assessors to attend meetings and answer questions, c. 16, § 68.

Districts.

Established, c. 16, § 60.

Supervisors and assistants, c. 16, § 61.

Executors and administrators.

Real property assessed to, c. 92, § 21.

TAXATION—Cont'd

Assessment—Cont'd

Failure to assess.

Investigation by state tax assessor, c. 16, § 72.

False oath or affidavit regarding qualifications of assessment for tax, c. 3, § 32.

Forest lands, c. 92, § 172.

Illegal object.

Persons paying illegal tax may recover of town, c. 92, § 116.

Illegal unless raised at legal meeting, c. 92, § 35.

Legality, c. 92, § 35.

List of taxable property.

Abatement.

List required to be filed for abatement, c. 92, § 36.

Amendment for error, c. 91, § 10.

Commitment to collecting officer, c. 92, § 48.

Errors in tax list of town or school district, c. 91, § 10.

Includes sheep, swine, cattle, fowl and goats, c. 92, § 37.

Notice required.

In general, c. 92, § 36.

Nonresident, c. 92, § 36.

Oath, c. 92, § 39.

Unincorporated places. See within this title, "Unincorporated places."

Value of estate ascertained, c. 92, § 38.

New assessment when collector fails to collect, c. 92, § 126.

Omitted.

Procedure, c. 92, § 30.

Reassessment, c. 92, § 30.

Overlay not to exceed five per cent, c. 92, § 50.

Plantations. See within this title, "Plantations."

Real property.

Continued until notice of transfer, c. 92, § 24.

Reassessment.

Failure of local tax assessors to make, c. 16, § 72.

Ordered by state tax assessor, c. 16, § 72.

Record.

Deposited in assessor's office, c. 92, § 51.

Invoice and value, c. 92, § 51.

Rules for, c. 92, §§ 33, 48.

Special assessments.

See Assessments.

State tax.

Certificate of assessment, c. 92, § 74.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

Assessment—Cont'd

Supplemental.

Copies sent to state treasurer, c. 16, § 76.

Lien, c. 92, §§ 30, 94.

Made when, c. 16, § 74.

Omitted taxes, c. 92, § 30.

State tax assessor may make, c. 16, § 74.

Valuation. See within this title, "Valuation."

Assessors.

Adding state and county taxes to other taxes.

One warrant and certificate, c. 92, § 49.

Annual returns to state tax assessor, c. 16, § 70.

Appeals from assessors. See within this title, "Abatement."

Appraisals.

Judgment of assessor is final, c. 91, § 101.

Tax appraiser employed, c. 91, § 101.

Assistant assessors in cities, c. 91, § 76.

By-laws providing for election of board of assessors, c. 91, § 86.

Certificates sent to treasurer of state and county treasurer, c. 92, § 52.

Cities.

Assistants, c. 91, § 76.

Compensation, c. 16, § 68; c. 91, § 13.

Conventions.

Expenses defrayed, c. 16, § 58.

County tax.

Added, c. 92, § 49.

Incompatible offices of assessors, c. 89, § 92.

Neglect to make assessment.

Arrest and imprisonment of assessor, c. 92, § 59.

Collection against inhabitants, c. 92, § 62.

Forfeiture, c. 92, § 58.

Other assessors appointed for failure to make county assessment, c. 92, § 59.

State assessment, c. 92, § 57.

Warrant to sheriff to collect, c. 92, § 61.

Town assessors to attend meetings and answer questions, c. 16, § 68.

Dogs.

Lists returned to commissioner of agriculture, c. 100, § 9.

Election.

At annual meeting, c. 91, § 12.

By-laws, c. 91, § 86.

TAXATION—Cont'd

Assessors—Cont'd

Election—Cont'd

Number to be elected, c. 91, § 55.

Time, c. 91, §§ 75, 76.

Failure to report information to state tax assessors, c. 16, § 69.

Forms, c. 16, § 63.

Incompatible offices, c. 89, § 10.

Liability of assessors, c. 92, § 34.

Lien. See within this title, "Lien."

List of employees furnished, c. 92, § 8.

List of taxable property.

Abatement.

List required to be filed for abatement, c. 92, § 36.

Amendment for error, c. 91, § 10.

Answers not conclusive, c. 92, § 39.

Commitment to collecting officer, c. 92, § 48.

Include sheep, swine, neat cattle, colts, fowl and goats, c. 92, § 37.

Notice to make and bring in.

In general, c. 92, § 36.

Nonresident, c. 92, § 36.

Oath required, c. 92, § 39.

Value of estate ascertained, c. 92, § 38.

List of voters.

Poll tax.

See Poll Tax.

Meetings called by state tax assessor.

Failure to appear.

Expense taxed to town, c. 16, § 68.

Valuation by board of equalization, c. 16, § 69.

Notice, c. 16, § 68.

Militia.

Enrollment.

Failure or neglect a misdemeanor, c. 14, § 23.

In general, c. 14, § 21.

Milk and dairy products.

Prosecution for violation of law, c. 100, § 153.

Oath.

Assessors refusing to take, c. 92, § 63.

List of taxable property, c. 92, § 39.

Office, c. 92, § 51.

Organization, c. 91, § 12.

Payment to be made quarterly in unorganized territory, c. 16, § 77.

Persons moving into and from towns.

Records, c. 91, § 84.

Plantations. See within this title, "Plantations."

Property taxes to be credited upon, c. 16, § 77.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

Assessors—Cont'd

Records.

Abatements, c. 92, § 40.

Forms of records, c. 16, § 63.

In general, c. 92, § 51.

Reports.

Forms of reports, c. 16, § 63.

Responsibility, c. 92, § 34.

State tax.

Added, c. 92, § 49.

Assessors neglect to assess, c. 92, § 47.

Neglect of assessor to make assessment, c. 92, § 57.

Arrest and imprisonment of assessor, c. 92, § 59.

Forfeiture, c. 92, § 57.

Other assessors appointed, c. 92, § 59.

Town neglect to assess.

Collection against inhabitants, c. 92, § 62.

Warrant to sheriff to collect, c. 92, § 60.

State tax assessor. See within this title, "State tax assessor."

Term, c. 91, §§ 14, 86.

Town neglecting to choose.

County commissioners may appoint, c. 92, § 55.

Commission of appointee, c. 92, § 55.

Penalty against town, c. 92, § 54.

Selectmen to act as, c. 92, § 53.

Such assessors to obey warrants, c. 92, § 56.

Vacancy.

Refusing to take oath, c. 92, § 63.

Warrants.

Observance of warrant issued by state treasurer, c. 92, § 56.

Assignment for benefit of creditors.

Liability of assignee, c. 92, § 87.

Attorney general, c. 16, §§ 55, 72, 106; c. 18, § 12.

See Attorney General.

Banks and banking.

Deposit.

In general, c. 92, §§ 14, 18.

Savings bank, c. 59, § 3.

Foreign banking associations and corporations, c. 16, §§ 149-152.

See Banks and Banking.

Real property, c. 92, § 29.

Shares of stock in trust companies and national banking institutions, c. 16, §§ 154-157.

See Banks and Banking.

Barges.

In general, c. 92, § 27.

TAXATION—Cont'd

Barges—Cont'd

Rebuilt, c. 92, § 28.

Steam barges.

Excepted, c. 92, §§ 27, 28.

Blueberry tax, c. 16, §§ 238-249.

See Blueberry Tax.

Board of equalization.

Appointment, c. 16, § 65.

Associate members, c. 16, § 65.

Composition, c. 16, § 65.

Director of property tax division.

Secretary, c. 16, § 65.

Lists.

Land in places not incorporated, c. 16, § 78.

Qualifications, c. 16, § 65.

Salary, c. 16, § 65.

Valuation.

Chairman.

Notice of appeal from valuation served on, c. 16, § 67.

Statement, c. 16, § 67.

When town assessor fails, c. 16, § 69.

Boxing, c. 88, § 11.

Building and loan associations.

Real property, c. 92, § 29.

Bulk sales.

Computed, c. 119, § 7.

Payment to city or town, c. 119, § 7.

Purchaser liable when, c. 119, § 7.

Bureau.

Created, c. 16, § 15.

Duties distributed among divisions, c. 16, § 56.

Expenses of convention of town assessors defrayed, c. 16, § 58.

Cattle. See within this title, "Livestock."

Churches.

Pews, c. 57, § 39.

Exempt, c. 92, § 6.

Cigarette, cigar and tobacco products tax, c. 16, §§ 200-221.

See Cigarette, Cigar and Tobacco Products Tax.

City treasurer.

Actions.

Directing, c. 92, § 146.

Collectors settle monthly with town treasurer, c. 92, § 120.

Payments.

Failure to pay county, c. 92, § 73.

Prepayment of interest, c. 92, § 148.

To and by treasurer, c. 92, § 69.

Sale of land for taxes in incorporated places, c. 92, §§ 155-166. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

City treasurer—Cont'd

Unpaid.

Withholding moneys, c. 92, § 86.

Warrant.

Against collector, c. 92, § 129.

For state taxes, c. 92, § 70.

Classification of property, Const. of Me., art. XXXVI.

Collection.

Action of debt. See within this title, "Action of debt."

Arrest. See within this title, "Arrest."

Assignment for the benefit of creditors.

Liability of assignee, c. 92, § 87.

Attorney general empowered to bring suits in other states, c. 16, § 55.

Certification to state treasurer and state controller, c. 16, § 76.

Charging off uncollectible accounts, c. 16, § 32.

Collector.

Action of debt. See within this title, "Action of debt."

Aid may be demanded, c. 92, § 119.

Arrest. See within this title, "Arrest."

Bonds, c. 92, § 80.

Approval and acceptance, c. 92, § 80.

Recorded, c. 92, § 80.

Compensation, c. 92, § 77.

Unredeemed tax lien, c. 92, § 77.

Death.

Administrator to settle accounts, c. 92, § 128.

Tax bills turned over to officials, c. 92, § 122.

Delinquent.

Arrest for failure to deliver assessment, c. 92, § 136.

Assessors may demand copy of assessments, c. 92, § 136.

Collector responsible to inhabitants, c. 92, § 127.

Liable for delinquent tax unless committed within one year, c. 92, § 144.

Privileges of common debtor, c. 92, § 135.

Sale of property, c. 92, §§ 132-135. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."

Town may choose another collector, c. 92, § 137.

Town to pay when collector fails, c. 92, § 126.

TAXATION—Cont'd

Collection—Cont'd

Collector—Cont'd

Delinquent—Cont'd

Warrant not satisfied, collector arrested, c. 92, § 135.

Warrant of county treasurer, c. 92, § 125.

Warrant of treasurer of state, c. 92, § 124.

Warrants in general. See within this title, "Warrants."

Distrain, c. 92, § 83.

Election at annual meeting, c. 91, § 12.

Embezzlement, c. 132, § 7.

Exception, c. 132, § 7.

Receiver from.

Guilty, c. 132, § 7.

Fees, c. 92, § 78.

Former collectors to complete collections, c. 92, § 89.

Incompatible offices, c. 91, § 72.

Insane or disqualified.

Restoration of overpayment, c. 92, § 122.

Tax bill to assessor, c. 92, § 122.

Warrant for completion of collection, c. 92, § 123.

Issue warrant to sheriff, c. 92, § 149.

Jurisdiction.

Any part of state where taxpayer found, c. 92, § 91.

Liability.

Sale of land for taxes, c. 92, § 155.

Liable for delinquent tax unless committed within one year, c. 92, § 144.

Lien invalid by reason of error, omission or irregularity.

Duty of tax collector, c. 92, § 97.

New assessment when collector fails to collect, c. 92, § 126.

Plantations may choose, c. 92, § 82.

Qualifications, c. 91, § 12.

Receipt.

Penalty for failure to give, c. 92, § 81.

Receiving warrants, c. 92, § 79.

Removing from town.

Completion of collection, c. 92, § 123.

Required to give up tax bills and make settlement, c. 92, § 121.

Warrant to new collector, c. 92, § 121.

Sale of land for taxes. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

Collection—Cont'd

Collector—Cont'd

Same as treasurer, c. 91, § 12.

Settlements.

Administrator of collector, c. 92, § 128.

Forfeiture for neglect, c. 92, § 120.

Monthly with town treasurer, c. 92, § 120.

Removing from town, c. 92, § 121.

State tax assessor. See within this title, "State tax assessor."

Sue for taxes in own name, c. 92, § 92.

Corporations.

Duty of officers, c. 92, § 90.

Shares distrained, c. 92, § 90.

County taxes.

Collector or constable of towns, c. 92, § 72.

Interest on unpaid balance due county, c. 92, § 72.

Warrants.

Against county treasurer, c. 92, § 125.

Form, c. 92, § 75.

Issued by county treasurer to treasurer of town, c. 92, § 73.

Executors and administrators.

Liability, c. 92, § 87.

Priority, c. 92, § 87.

Installments.

Whole demanded of one about to remove, c. 92, § 88.

Liens. See within this title, "Liens."

Mistake and accident.

Collector.

Duty to report error, c. 92, § 97.

Warrant.

Error in form does not invalidate warrant for state taxes, c. 92, § 74.

Municipal officers may direct suit for taxes, c. 92, § 146.

Nonresident.

Owner of improved lands, c. 92, § 117.

Personal property, c. 92, § 118.

Officer.

In default treated as poor debtor, c. 120, § 67.

May direct suit for collection, c. 92, § 146.

Receivership.

Liability, c. 92, § 87.

Sale of land for taxes. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."

TAXATION—Cont'd

Collection—Cont'd

Setoff.

Against unpaid taxes, c. 92, § 86.

Unpaid taxes against claim of delinquent taxpayer, c. 113, § 76.

Sheriff.

Issuance of warrant to sheriff, c. 92, § 149.

Sheriff to collect when no collector chosen.

Fee, c. 92, § 141.

In general, c. 92, § 139.

Plantations, c. 92, § 140.

Proceedings by sheriff, c. 92, § 141.

State tax assessors. See within this title, "State tax assessors."

State taxes.

Collector or constable of town, c. 92, § 69.

Warrants.

Delinquent towns, c. 92, § 71.

Form, c. 92, § 74.

Issued by treasurer of state to treasurer of town, c. 92, § 70.

State treasurer.

Certification to state treasurer, c. 16, § 76.

Duties, c. 18, § 12.

Issuance of warrants for delinquent taxes, c. 16, § 100.

Suits to collect tax on real estate.

Amendment of record, deed or certificate when there are errors or defects, c. 92, § 114.

Defendant not to deny title of record title in his name, c. 92, § 115.

Tax due other states.

Certificate of secretary of state as to right, c. 16, § 55.

Liability for recognized by courts, c. 16, § 54.

Right of other states to sue, c. 16, § 55.

Uncollectible taxes.

Abatement, c. 92, § 40.

Charging off, c. 16, § 32.

Warrants. See within this title, "Warrants."

Collector. See within this title, "Collection."

Concealment.

Property from, c. 16, § 72.

Consent of people, Const. of Me., art. I, § 22.

Constitution of Maine, Const. of Me., art. I, § 22; art. IX, §§ 7-9, 19.

See Constitution of Maine.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

- Consumer's cooperative act.
- Existing cooperative group, c. 56, § 21.
- Corporations, c. 92, §§ 5, 14.
- Agricultural and stock raising corporations, c. 92, § 25.
- Clerks failing to make returns.
 - Procedure, c. 92, § 16.
- Collection, c. 92, § 90.
- Franchises, c. 16, §§ 106-112.
- See Corporations.
- Property deemed corporate.
 - How taxable, c. 92, § 16.
- Real estate brokers and salesmen, c. 92, § 26.
- Stock of companies invested in other stock, c. 92, § 18.
- Tolls.
 - Right or franchise.
 - Sold for delinquent, c. 92, § 16.
- Counties.
 - Annual estimate, c. 89, § 13.
 - Recorded, c. 89, § 14.
 - Transmitted to secretary of state, c. 89, § 14.
- Apportioned, c. 89, § 15.
- Assessors.
 - Adding state and county taxes, c. 92, § 49.
 - Incompatible offices, c. 89, § 10.
 - Neglect to make assessment.
 - Arrest and imprisonment of assessor, c. 92, § 59.
 - Collection against inhabitants, c. 92, § 62.
 - Forfeiture, c. 92, § 58.
 - Other assessors appointed for failure to make county assessment as directed, c. 92, § 59.
 - State assessment, c. 92, § 57.
 - Warrant to sheriff to collect, c. 92, § 61.
 - Town assessors to attend meetings and answer questions, c. 16, § 68.
- Collection.
 - Collector or constable of towns, c. 92, § 72.
 - Interest on unpaid balance due county, c. 92, § 72.
- Warrants.
 - Form, c. 92, § 75.
 - Issued by county treasurer to treasurer of town, c. 92, § 73.
- Commissioners.
 - Duties of commissioners.
 - See Counties.
- County attorneys.
 - Enforcement of laws, c. 16, § 72.

TAXATION—Cont'd

- Counties—Cont'd
- County attorneys—Cont'd
 - Warrant against collectors, c. 92, § 131.
- County extension association, c. 32, § 309.
- Treasurer.
 - Certificate of commitment, c. 92, § 52.
 - Charging off taxes, c. 89, § 141.
 - Collection and interest, c. 92, § 72.
- Collector.
 - Warrant against, c. 92, § 125.
- Enforcing payment of taxes, c. 89, § 131.
- Failure to pay, c. 92, § 73.
- Land in places not incorporated.
 - List certified to state tax assessor, c. 16, § 79.
- Road tax to recover, c. 89, § 66.
- Warrants.
 - Issued by county treasurer, c. 92, § 73.
 - Issued by state treasurer, c. 92, § 52.
 - Neglect of assessor to collect, c. 92, §§ 58, 62.
 - Neglect of town to assess, c. 92, §§ 61, 62.
 - Warrant to sheriff, c. 92, § 61.
- Warrants, c. 89, § 15.
- Form, c. 92, § 75.
- Credit unions.
 - Shares not taxable, c. 55, § 27.
- Death taxes, c. 155, §§ 45-69.
- See Inheritance Taxes.
- Deeds, c. 16, § 101.
- Amendment by tax collector, c. 92, § 114.
- Delivery, c. 92, §§ 159, 164.
- Evidence, c. 92, § 170.
- Inter vivos, c. 155, § 9.
- Loan on personal property secured by deed, c. 92, § 20.
- Register of deeds. See within this title, "Register of deeds."
- Sale of land for taxes generally. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."
- Stamp affixed to deed, c. 92, § 160.
- Title by road tax.
 - Proof, c. 89, § 67.
- Delinquent.
 - Collector. See within this title, "Collection."
 - Expenses of sending for election returns added to tax of delinquent towns, c. 5, §§ 43, 79.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

Delinquent—Cont'd

Fees.

Arrest of delinquent taxpayer, c. 92, § 145.

Sheriffs.

For tax summons and arrest under tax warrant, c. 89, § 150.

Interest. See within this title, "Interest."

Sale of land for taxes. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."

State tax assessor.

Action of debt, c. 16, § 153.

List prepared, c. 16, § 79.

Supervision and administration of sale, c. 16, § 85.

Taxpayer arrested treated as poor debtor, c. 120, § 67.

Town reports, c. 91, § 83.

Unincorporated places, c. 16, §§ 79, 83-85. See within this title, "Unincorporated places."

Direct taxes.

Constitutional provision, Const. U. S., art., I, § 9.

Distress.

Collector to distrain, c. 92, § 83.

Distrain before tax due, c. 92, § 150.

Ten days' notice before distraining, c. 92, § 151.

Shares of stock, c. 92, § 90.

Dogs.

Licenses, c. 100, §§ 9-28.

See Dogs.

Doubly taxed property.

Abatement, c. 16, § 75.

Election.

Assessors. See within this title, "Assessors."

Poll tax.

See Poll Tax.

Embezzlement.

Collectors, c. 132, § 7.

Employees.

Lists furnished to assessor, c. 92, § 8.

Penalty for failure, c. 92, § 8.

Equalization board. See within this title, "Board of equalization."

Equity.

Enforcement of lien in equity. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."

Foreclosure. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."

Jurisdiction as to illegal taxation, c. 107, § 4.

Estate taxes, c. 155, §§ 38-42.

See Estate Taxes.

TAXATION—Cont'd

Executors and administrators.

Administration to settle accounts, c. 92, § 128.

Collection, c. 92, § 92.

Liability, c. 92, § 87.

Personal property, c. 92, § 14.

Priority, c. 92, § 87.

Real property.

Assessed to executors or administrators, c. 92, § 21.

Sale of realty to pay taxes, c. 155, § 24.

Exemption from.

Agricultural fair association, c. 92, § 6.

Airports.

Private airports granting free use for public, c. 92, § 6.

American Legion Posts, c. 92, § 6.

American National Red Cross, c. 92, § 6.

Armed forces of the United States, c. 94, § 6.

Armories.

Municipalities, c. 91, § 135.

Banks and banking.

Deposit, c. 59, § 3.

Benevolent and charitable institutions, c. 92, § 6.

Boards of trade, c. 92, § 6.

Bonds.

County, c. 92, § 6.

Municipal corporation, c. 92, § 6.

State, c. 92, § 6.

Cattle, c. 92, § 6.

Cemeteries, c. 58, § 20.

Chambers of Commerce, c. 92, § 6.

Charitable or religious institutions, c. 92, § 6.

Churches, c. 92, § 6.

Colleges in the state, c. 92, § 6.

Common carrier.

Property in the possession of while in interstate, c. 92, § 6.

Credit unions, c. 55, § 27.

Disabled American Veterans, c. 92, § 6.

Domestic fowl up to fifty, c. 92, § 6.

Farming utensils, c. 92, § 6.

Goats to the number of thirty-five, c. 92, § 6.

Grand Army of the Republic, c. 92, § 6.

Guardian and ward.

Polls of person under guardianship, c. 92, § 6.

Hay, grain, potatoes, orchard products and wool owned by and in possession of the producer, c. 92, § 6.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

Exemption from—Cont'd

- Horses less than six months old, c. 92, § 6.
- Hospitals.
 - Nonprofit, c. 60, § 253.
- Household furniture up to \$500.00, c. 92, § 6.
- Implements, tools and articles of furniture which are exempt from attachment for debt, c. 120, § 67.
- Indians who reside on tribal reservations.
- Poll tax, c. 92, § 6.
- Literary and scientific institutions, c. 92, § 6.
- Loans of money made by any individual or corporation and secured by mortgage on real estate in state, c. 92, § 6.
- Maine school building authority.
 - Bond issues, c. 41, § 259.
- Mechanics' tools necessary for business, c. 92, § 6.
- Military equipment and property, c. 14, § 44; c. 91, § 135.
- Mines of gold, silver or the baser metals, c. 92, § 6.
- Mules and horses less than six months old, c. 92, § 6.
- Municipal corporation.
 - Property appropriated to public use, c. 92, § 6.
 - Revenue bonds, c. 91, § 157.
- Navy Clubs of the U. S. O., c. 92, § 6.
- Parsonages, c. 92, § 6.
- Paupers, c. 92, § 6.
- Places of religious worship, c. 92, § 6.
- Poll taxes.
 - Certificate issued as to payment, c. 92, § 68.
- Public use.
 - Property appropriated to public use, c. 92, § 6.
- Radium used in the practice of medicine, c. 92, § 6.
- Red Cross, c. 92, § 6.
- Religious society property, c. 92, § 6.
- Retirement system.
 - Payments from, c. 64, § 18.
- Soldiers, sailors and marines, c. 92, § 6.
 - Disabled, c. 92, § 6.
- Spanish War Veterans, c. 92, § 6.
- State property, c. 92, § 6.
- Tombs and rights of burial, c. 92, § 6.
- Tree farm, c. 92, § 6.
- United States property, c. 1, § 11; c. 92, § 6.

TAXATION—Cont'd

Exemption from—Cont'd

- Veterans of Foreign Wars, c. 92, § 6.
- Wards.
 - Polls of persons under guardianship, c. 92, § 6.
- Water companies, c. 92, § 6.
- Wearing apparel, c. 92, § 6.
- Express companies, c. 16, §§ 133-136.
 - See Express Companies.
- Fees.
 - Abatement.
 - Appeals.
 - Commissioners, c. 92, § 47.
 - Arrest of delinquent taxpayer, c. 92, § 145.
 - Collectors, c. 92, § 78.
 - Lien.
 - Fee of register for entering discharge, c. 89, § 216.
 - Sheriffs.
 - Collection when no collector chosen, c. 92, § 141.
 - For tax summons and arrest under tax warrant, c. 89, § 150.
- Fertilizer tax, c. 16, §§ 234-237.
 - See Fertilizer Tax.
- Fire hazards.
 - Special tax when building repaired or demolished, c. 97, § 23.
- Fire insurance company.
 - See Insurance.
- Foreclosure of tax mortgages. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."
- Foreign states.
 - Collection of taxes due other states.
 - See within this title, "Collections."
- Forestry, c. 92, § 3.
 - Assessment, c. 92, § 172.
 - Defined, c. 92, § 172.
 - Forest fire tax.
 - Areas not incorporated outside the Maine forestry district, c. 16, § 78.
 - List furnished, c. 16, § 79.
 - Lots partially forfeited.
 - Division of lots, c. 16, § 91.
- Maine forest district.
 - Annual, c. 36, § 96.
 - Assessment on plantations, c. 36, § 99.
 - Certificate.
 - Filed, c. 36, § 97.
 - Notice, c. 36, § 98.
 - Use of funds, c. 36, § 100.
 - Policy, c. 92, § 171.
 - Timber and grass, c. 16, § 90.
 - Division of lots, c. 16, § 91.
 - Unorganized township, c. 16, § 94.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

- Fowl, c. 92, § 14.
- Fuel tax.
 - See Use Fuel Tax.
- Gasoline, c. 16, §§ 158-168.
 - See Gasoline Tax.
- Gasoline road tax on motor vehicles, c. 16, §§ 188-199.
 - See Gasoline Road Tax on Motor Vehicles.
- Grass. See within this title, "Trees, timber, grass and weeds."
- Group insurance for state, county and municipal officers.
 - Raising money by taxation for, c. 60, § 163.
- Guardian and ward.
 - Collector insane or incapable.
 - Accounting with guardian, c. 92, § 122.
 - Exemption from.
 - Polls of person under guardianship, c. 92, § 6.
 - Personal property, c. 92, § 14.
 - Public schools.
 - Loss or injury of books or appliances, c. 41, § 36.
- Horse racing.
 - Harness racing, c. 86, §§ 14-16.
 - Running races, c. 87, §§ 13-15.
- Horses, c. 92, § 14.
 - Exemption from.
 - Less than six months old, c. 92, § 6.
- Illegal object.
 - Persons paying illegal tax may recover of town, c. 92, § 116.
- Income tax, Const. U. S., amendment XVI.
- Inheritance taxes, c. 155, §§ 1-69.
 - See Inheritance Taxes.
- Insurance companies, c. 16, §§ 137-148; c. 92, §§ 18, 19.
 - See Insurance.
- Intangible property.
 - Levy on, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 8.
- Interest.
 - County taxes, c. 92, § 72.
 - Delinquent taxes, c. 16, § 153.
 - Due when, c. 92, § 66.
 - Lands in unincorporated places, c. 16, § 82.
 - Money out of state, c. 92, § 14.
 - Prepaid when, c. 92, § 148.
 - Rate, c. 92, § 66.
 - Recovery of illegal, c. 92, § 116.
 - Repair of roads, c. 89, §§ 66, 70.
 - Sales.
 - Redemption, c. 92, § 163.

TAXATION—Cont'd

- Interest—Cont'd
 - Timber and grass.
 - Public reserved lots.
 - Forfeited to be charged against unorganized townships funds, c. 16, § 92.
 - Warrants.
 - State taxes, c. 92, § 31.
- Internal revenue taxes.
 - Lien and discharges.
 - Recording, c. 89, § 240.
- Joint tenants and tenants in common.
 - Limitation of actions.
 - Land sold for taxes, c. 16, §§ 101-103.
 - Action may be commenced within ten years after removal or disability, c. 16, § 102.
 - Sections not applicable to certain cases, c. 16, § 103.
 - Tenant in common considered owner, c. 92, § 24.
- Jury.
 - No disqualification because place of his tax payment benefited by recovery, c. 113, § 108.
- Landlord and tenants.
 - Joint tenants and tenants in common.
 - See within this title, "Joint tenants and tenants in common."
 - Pay equally, c. 92, § 12.
 - Recovery, c. 92, § 12.
- Libraries.
 - Town assessments for free public libraries, c. 142, § 29.
- Lien.
 - Action of debt to enforce. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."
 - Appeal from assessors.
 - Lien continued, c. 92, § 45.
 - Appeal from valuation.
 - Continue for 1 year after final determination of appeal, c. 16, § 67.
 - Certificate signed by state tax assessor.
 - Recorded, c. 16, § 84.
 - Collector's compensation for unredeemed tax lien, c. 92, § 77.
 - Invalidity by reason of error, admission or irregularity.
 - Duty of tax collector, c. 92, § 97.
- Lien on real estate.
 - Accurate description in assessment, c. 92, § 93.
 - Alternative method for enforcement of lien.
 - Costs, c. 92, § 94.
 - Equity suit by town after period of redemption, c. 92, § 110.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

Lien—Cont'd

Lien on real estate—Cont'd

Alternative method for enforcement of lien—Cont'd

Procedure, c. 92, §§ 98, 99.

Supplemental assessment, c. 92, § 94.

Building on leased land.

City, town or plantation, c. 92, § 3.

Unorganized territory, c. 92, § 3.

Common or severalty.

Free of tax lien, c. 92, § 23.

Enforced by action of debt.

Costs, c. 92, § 93.

Judgment, c. 92, § 93.

Procedure, c. 92, § 93.

Entering discharge in margin of record.

Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.

Notice to taxpayers, c. 92, § 93.

Omitted taxes and reassessment.

Enforcement of supplemental assessments, c. 92, § 94.

One year, c. 92, § 25.

Tax mortgage.

Filing of certificate, c. 92, § 99.

Foreclosure. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."

Records as to.

Fee, c. 92, § 96.

Real estate brokers and salesmen, c. 92, § 26.

Supplemental assessment, c. 92, § 30.

Alternative mode of enforcement, c. 92, § 94.

Trees and timber, c. 92, § 11.

Limitation of actions.

Action by nonresident, c. 92, § 165.

Action by state treasurer, c. 16, § 93.

Recovery of lands in unorganized territory sold for taxes, c. 16, § 101.

Action may be commenced within ten years after removal of disability, c. 16, § 102.

Section not applicable to certain cases, c. 16, § 103.

Lists.

Meaning of letters used, c. 16, § 80.

Of taxable property. See within this title, "Assessors."

Unincorporated places. See within this title, "Unincorporated places."

Voters.

See Poll Tax.

Livestock.

Blood animals, c. 92, § 17.

Exemption from, c. 92, § 6.

In general, c. 92, § 14.

TAXATION—Cont'd

Machinery, c. 92, § 14.

Maine forest district. See within this title, "Forestry."

Mayor and aldermen.

Abatement.

Report to, c. 92, § 40.

Militia.

Enrollment.

Failure or neglect of assessors a misdemeanor, c. 14, § 23.

In general, c. 14, § 21.

Milk, c. 16, §§ 270-281.

See Milk Tax.

Mining companies.

Real property, c. 92, § 25.

Mistake and accident.

Collection of taxes.

Duty of collector to report error, c. 92, § 97.

Warrant.

Error in form does not invalidate, c. 92, § 74.

New warrant in case of loss by accident, c. 92, § 76.

Omitted assessment.

Reassessment, c. 92, § 30.

Money in bank.

In general, c. 92, § 14.

Savings bank, c. 59, § 3.

Mortgages.

Foreclosure. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."

Liens. See within this title, "Liens."

Prorating taxes, c. 92, § 9.

Register of deeds.

Filing certificate to create mortgage, c. 92, § 99.

Rights of mortgagee paying, c. 92, § 10.

Sale of land for taxes. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."

Sale of personal property, c. 92, § 20.

Unincorporated places.

Discharge of mortgage, c. 16, § 84.

Who deemed owner for purpose of taxation, c. 92, § 9.

Motor vehicle carriers.

Excise tax.

Interstate commerce.

Exemptions, c. 22, § 49.

Motor vehicles, c. 22, §§ 49-59.

See Motor Vehicles.

Mules.

Exempt when less than six months old, c. 92, § 6.

In general, c. 92, § 14.

Nonresident.

Collection.

Owners of improved lands, c. 92, § 117.

Personal property, c. 92, § 118.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

Nonresident—Cont'd

- Lists of taxable property.
- Notice, c. 92, § 36.
- Railroad buildings, c. 92, § 4.
- Real property.
- Sales, c. 92, §§ 155-165.
- Sale of land for taxes.
- When may commence suit, c. 92, § 165.
- Trust estate, c. 92, § 14.

Notes.

- Limitation on issuance by cities and towns, c. 91, § 109.

Oaths.

- Assessors refusing to take, c. 92, § 63.
- False oath regarding qualifications for assessment of tax, c. 3, § 32.
- Lists of taxable property, c. 92, § 39.
- State tax assessor.
- Power to administer, c. 16, § 64.

Oils.

- State tax assessor to enforce, c. 100, § 199.

Out of state taxes.

- Attorney general to sue, c. 16, § 55.
- Certificate of secretary of state, c. 16, § 55.
- Investigation and report, c. 16, § 57.
- Liability for taxes recognized by courts, c. 16, § 54.

Partnerships.

- Personal property, c. 92, § 22.

Payment.

- Abatement for voluntary payment.
- Limit of ten per cent, c. 92, § 147.
- Notice posted, c. 92, § 147.
- Bulk sales, c. 119, § 7.
- City treasurer.
- Failure to pay county, c. 92, § 73.
- Prepayment of interest, c. 92, § 48.
- To and by treasurer, c. 92, § 69.
- Common or severalty.
- Proportionate payment, c. 92, § 23.

Failure to pay.

- Action of debt. See within this title, "Action of debt."
- County tax, c. 92, § 72.
- Interest, c. 16, § 153.
- Lands in unincorporated places, c. 16, § 32.
- Penalty, c. 16, § 153.

Installments.

- Whole demanded of one about to remove, c. 92, § 88.

Person claiming to have paid tax.

- Proceedings, c. 92, § 138.

Prepayment, c. 92, § 148.

Quarterly payment in unorganized territory, c. 16, § 77.

Sales within twenty days, c. 92, § 168.

TAXATION—Cont'd

Payment—Cont'd

State treasurer.

- Payments to, c. 92, § 69.
- Time for, c. 92, § 66.
- Unincorporated places.
- In general, c. 16, § 83.
- Quarterly payment, c. 16, § 77.

Personal property.

- Business property, c. 92, § 13.
- Employed in trade, c. 92, § 13.
- Defined, c. 92, § 14.
- Where so employed, c. 92, § 14.

Generally, c. 92, § 2.

Guardian and ward, c. 92, § 14.

Hides for tannery, c. 92, § 14.

Inventory.

Unorganized.

- Delinquent proceedings, c. 16, § 97.
- Penalty for failure, c. 16, § 95.
- Proceedings when not made, c. 16, § 96.
- Return to state tax assessor, c. 16, § 95.
- Tax paid to state tax assessor turned over to counties, c. 16, § 97.

Loan secured by deed, c. 92, § 20.

Mortgaged, c. 92, § 20.

Partnerships, c. 92, § 22.

Pledged property, c. 92, § 20.

Sale for payment of taxes, c. 92, § 132.

Scope, c. 92, § 5.

Ships and shipping. See within this title, "Ships and shipping."

Tanning hides, c. 92, § 14.

Where taxed, c. 92, § 13.

Exceptions, c. 92, § 14.

Yachts and pleasure vessels, c. 92, § 14.

Plantations.

Assessment.

- In general, c. 92, §§ 64, 65.
- Maine forest district, c. 36, § 99.

Assessors.

- Persons moving into and from towns and plantations.
- Records, c. 91, § 84.

Valuation not made.

Appointment, c. 101, § 14.

Duties, c. 101, § 14.

Paid by county commissioners, c. 101, § 15.

Basis, c. 101, § 10.

Collections, c. 92, § 140.

Collectors, c. 92, § 82.

Sheriffs to collect when no collector chosen, c. 92, § 140.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

Plantations—Cont'd

Forest.

Maine forest district.

Assessment, c. 36, § 99.

Inventory of polls and estates, c. 101, § 10.

Liability for, c. 101, § 5.

Money for ways, c. 101, § 10.

Officers, c. 92, § 64.

Neglect to be sworn.

Penalty, c. 92, § 65.

Powers of town, c. 92, § 64.

Proceedings by and against, c. 92, § 140.

State tax assessor.

Power and authority, c. 102, § 13.

Valuation.

First, c. 101, § 13.

Same as in towns, c. 101, § 9.

When assessors neglect, c. 101, § 14.

Poles and wires.

When, c. 93, § 3.

Poll tax.

See Poll Tax.

Poor debtor.

Arrest.

Privileges of common debtor, c. 92, § 135.

Discharge of collecting officer by statute for relief.

Collector liable unless he commits within one year, c. 92, § 144.

Town liable for state and county taxes, c. 92, § 143.

Officers arrested for default in collecting treated as poor debtors, c. 120, § 67.

Persons arrested for taxes treated as poor debtors, c. 120, § 67.

Potato tax, c. 16, §§ 222-233.

See Potato Tax.

Power not to be surrendered or suspended, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 9.

Prepayment.

Interest, c. 92, § 148.

Property in another state or country, c. 92, § 14.

Property tax division.

Director.

Secretary of board of equalization, c. 16, § 65.

Public reserved lots.

Timber and grass. See within this title, "Trees, timber, grass and weeds."

Public schools.

Assessment.

Errors in tax list of school district, c. 91, § 10.

TAXATION—Cont'd

Public schools—Cont'd

Error in location.

Unaffected, c. 41, § 23.

Exemption of building authority, c. 41, § 259.

Parent or guardian taxed for loss or injury of books or appliances, c. 41, § 36.

Sales and use tax.

Exemption from, c. 17, § 10.

Unincorporated places.

Organization of territory, c. 41, § 175.

Rate in unorganized territory, c. 41, § 166.

Railroad companies.

In general, c. 16, §§ 113-120.

See Railroads.

Railroads.

Parlor cars, c. 16, §§ 122-124.

See Railroads.

Real estate brokers and salesmen.

Corporations, c. 92, § 26.

Liens, c. 92, § 26.

Real property.

Agricultural and stock raising corporation, c. 92, § 25.

All taxable, c. 92, § 2.

Assessment continued until notice of transfer, c. 92, § 24.

Banks and banking, c. 92, § 29.

Common or severalty.

Free of tax lien, c. 92, § 23.

Proportionate payment, c. 92, § 23.

Dealers in real estate.

Corporation, c. 92, § 26.

Lien, c. 92, § 26.

Deceased person, c. 92, § 21.

Assessed to executor or administrator, c. 92, § 21.

Undivided real estate, c. 92, § 21.

Joint owners. See within this title, "Joint tenants and tenants in common."

Landlord and tenant.

Pay equally, c. 92, § 12.

Liens. See within this title, "Liens."

Loan and building associations, c. 92, § 29.

Manufacturing companies, c. 92, § 25.

Mining companies, c. 92, § 25.

Mortgaged property.

Foreclosure. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."

In general. See within this title, "Mortgages."

Nonresident land.

Railroad buildings, c. 92, § 4.

Owner, c. 92, § 23.

Proration by purchaser, c. 92, § 9.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

- Real property—Cont'd
 - Railroad buildings.
 - Nonresident land, c. 92, § 4.
 - Scope of tax, c. 92, § 3.
 - Smelting companies, c. 92, § 25.
 - Standing wood, bark and timber taxed to purchaser, c. 92, § 11.
 - Tenant in common, c. 92, § 24.
 - Tenant in possession, c. 92, § 23.
 - Where taxed, c. 92, § 9.
- Receipts, c. 92, § 81.
- Receivers.
 - Liability, c. 92, § 87.
- Records.
 - Abatements, c. 92, § 40.
 - Assessors.
 - Form, c. 16, § 63.
 - In general, c. 92, § 51.
- Redemption.
 - Sale of land for taxes. See within this title, "Sale of land for taxes."
- Refund.
 - Tax based upon excessive portion of valuation.
 - Warrant for, c. 16, § 67.
- Register of deeds.
 - Alternative method of enforcement of liens, c. 92, § 98.
 - Copies of transfers transmitted to state tax assessor, c. 89, § 239.
 - Denial of title of deed in registry of deeds, c. 92, § 115.
 - Filing certificate to create mortgage, c. 92, § 99.
 - Sale of land for taxes.
 - Filing affidavit of person posting notice, c. 92, § 152.
 - Record of mortgage in land sold for taxes, c. 92, § 159.
- Religious organizations and societies.
 - Exemption from taxation, c. 92, § 6.
- Pews.
 - Taxes assessed and raised, c. 57, § 39.
- Rent.
 - Landlord and tenant to pay equally, c. 92, § 12.
- Returns.
 - Assessors.
 - Annual returns to state tax assessor, c. 16, § 70.
 - Corporations.
 - Clerks failing to make returns, c. 92, § 16.
 - Failure to make.
 - Penalties, c. 16, § 153.
- Sale of land for taxes.
 - Action of debt to enforce lien.
 - Execution sale, c. 92, § 93.
 - Interest, c. 92, § 93.

TAXATION—Cont'd

- Sale of land for taxes—Cont'd
 - Action of debt to enforce lien—Cont'd
 - Least undivided part sold, c. 92, § 93.
 - Redemption within one year, c. 92, § 93.
 - Alternative method for enforcement of liens, c. 92, §§ 98, 99.
 - Cost, c. 92, § 94.
 - Equity suit by town after period of redemption, c. 92, § 110.
 - Procedure, c. 92, § 94.
- Amendment of record, deed or certificate when error or defects, c. 92, § 114.
- Bid in for municipality, c. 92, § 167.
- Clerk.
 - Notice, c. 92, § 155.
 - Returns recorded, c. 92, § 162.
- Collector or constable selling.
 - Adjournment of sale, c. 92, § 158.
 - Certificate of collector.
 - Filed with treasurer of town, c. 92, § 159.
- Costs.
 - Apportionment, c. 92, § 158.
 - Stamps affixed to deed, c. 92, § 160.
- Deeds.
 - Delivery to purchaser, c. 92, §§ 159, 164.
 - Delivery to treasurer, c. 92, § 159.
 - Prima facie evidence, c. 92, § 170.
- Mortgagee.
 - Notice required, c. 92, § 159.
 - Right of redemption after receiving notice, c. 92, § 159.
- Nonresident.
 - When may commence suit, c. 92, § 165.
- Notice, c. 92, § 155.
 - Contents, c. 92, § 155.
 - Copy recorded, c. 92, § 155.
 - Form, c. 92, § 156.
 - Nonresident, c. 92, § 155.
 - Publication, c. 92, § 155.
- Owners or occupants to have written notice of time and place of sale, c. 92, § 157.
- Procedure, c. 92, § 155.
- Proceedings at sale, c. 92, § 158.
- Purchaser.
 - Deed delivery, c. 92, §§ 159, 164.
 - Must pay purchaser price within twenty days or sale void, c. 92, § 168.
 - Refund taxes paid on redemption, c. 92, § 161.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

- Sale of land for taxes—Cont'd
 - Collector or constable selling—Cont'd
 - Redemption, c. 92, § 159.
 - All taxes paid by purchaser refunded, c. 92, § 161.
 - Money received property of purchaser, c. 92, § 163.
 - Owner may redeem, c. 92, § 169.
 - Proprietors may redeem within two years, c. 92, § 163.
 - Treasurer's receipt evidence of redemption, c. 92, § 163.
 - Return of sale to town clerk, c. 92, § 162.
 - Form, c. 92, § 162.
 - Unincorporated places, c. 92, § 84.
 - Notice of, c. 92, § 83.
 - Validation of sale, c. 92, § 155.
 - Deeds.
 - Amendment by tax collector, c. 92, § 114.
 - Delivery, c. 92, §§ 159, 164.
 - Evidence, c. 92, § 170.
 - Stamps affixed to deeds, c. 92, § 160.
 - Delinquent officer.
 - Advertising, c. 92, § 133.
 - Deed, c. 92, § 134.
 - Notice of sale, c. 92, § 133.
 - Proceedings at sale, c. 92, § 134.
 - Warrant not satisfied.
 - Collector arrested on an alias, c. 92, § 135.
 - Equity suit by town after period of redemption, c. 92, § 110.
 - Amendment of record, deed or certificate when error or defects, c. 92, § 114.
 - Decree when recorded to have effect of deed of quitclaim from defendants, c. 92, § 112.
 - Issues of fact tried by jury, c. 92, § 113.
 - Prerequisite, c. 92, § 110.
 - Service by publication if defendants unknown, c. 92, § 111.
 - Foreclosure by action in equity, c. 92, § 101.
 - Applicability of other sections, c. 92, § 109.
 - Bill of complaint, c. 92, § 106.
 - Discharge, c. 92, § 99.
 - Filing of certificate, c. 92, § 99.
 - Judgment, c. 92, § 108.
 - Notice, c. 92, § 107.
 - Posting, c. 92, § 107.
 - Publication, c. 92, § 107.
 - Presumption of validity of tax.
 - Procedure, c. 92, § 102.
 - Procedure, c. 92, §§ 105, 106.
 - Redemption, c. 92, § 99.

TAXATION—Cont'd

- Sale of land for taxes—Cont'd
 - Foreclosure by action in equity—Cont'd
 - Right of redemption, c. 92, § 103.
 - Severance, c. 92, § 108.
 - Waiver, c. 92, § 100.
 - Form, c. 92, § 100.
 - When action may be brought, c. 92, §§ 104, 105.
 - Nonresident.
 - When may commence suit, c. 92, § 165.
 - Notice of sale.
 - Affidavit of person posting.
 - Evidence, c. 92, § 152.
 - Required, c. 92, § 159.
 - Payment or tender to discharge encumbrance, c. 112, § 65.
 - Right of redemption after receiving notice, c. 92, § 159.
 - Test of validity of sale.
 - Deed prima facie evidence, c. 92, § 170.
 - Town may buy, c. 92, § 167.
 - When purchaser fails to pay purchase money, c. 92, § 168.
 - Unincorporated places.
 - Administration, c. 16, § 85.
 - Limitation of actions to recover, c. 16, §§ 101-103.
 - Supervision, c. 16, § 85.
 - Sale of personal property for taxes.
 - Delinquent officer.
 - Proceedings as on execution, c. 92, § 132.
 - Sales and use tax, c. 17, §§ 1-37.
 - See Sales and Use Tax.
 - Sardines, c. 16, §§ 260-269.
 - See Sardine Tax.
 - Sawmills.
 - Exceptions, c. 92, § 14.
 - Schools. See within this title, "Public schools."
 - Setoff.
 - Setoff against unpaid taxes, c. 92, § 86.
 - Taxes due corporation from defendant, c. 114, § 9.
 - Unpaid taxes against claim of delinquent taxpayer, c. 113, § 76.
 - Ships and shipping, c. 92, § 14.
 - Built defined, c. 92, § 14.
 - Personalty.
 - Treated as personalty, c. 92, § 5.
 - Pleasure vessels, c. 92, § 14.
 - Rebuilt, c. 92, § 28.
 - Sailing, c. 92, § 27.
 - Sales and use tax.
 - Ship stores exempt from, c. 17, § 10.
 - Smelting companies, c. 92, § 25.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

- Soldiers and sailors.
 - Tax for decoration of graves, c. 91, § 107.
- Special assessments.
 - See Assessments.
- State.
 - Adding state taxes to other taxes.
 - One warrant and certificate, c. 92, § 49.
 - Assessors.
 - State tax. See within this title, "Assessors."
 - State tax assessor. See within this title, "State tax assessor."
 - Exemption from, c. 92, § 6.
 - Interest, c. 92, § 31.
 - Profits from state owned lands, c. 92, § 7.
 - Warrant for collection.
 - Delinquent towns, c. 92, § 71.
 - Form, c. 92, § 74.
 - Issued by treasurer of state to treasurer of town, c. 92, § 70.
- State tax assessor.
 - Abatement.
 - Authority to make, c. 16, § 74.
 - List sent to controller, c. 16, § 74.
 - Within three years from assessment, c. 16, § 74.
 - Advice and instruction to local assessors, c. 16, § 68.
 - Appeal from local assessors.
 - Appeal from superior court referred to state tax assessor, c. 92, § 47.
 - Assist Maine Municipal Association in defraying expenses of town assessors' conventions and meetings, c. 16, § 58.
 - Blueberry tax.
 - Inspection, c. 16, § 245.
 - Board of equalization. See within this title, "Board of equalization."
 - Books.
 - Authority to examine, c. 16, § 153.
 - Certification to state treasurer and state controller, c. 16, § 76.
 - Chairman.
 - Board of equalization, c. 16, § 65.
 - Cigarette, cigar and tobacco products tax.
 - Administration, c. 16, § 218.
 - Hearings, c. 16, §§ 215, 216.
 - Appeal from decisions, c. 16, § 217.
 - Sales.
 - Enforcement on unfair sales act, c. 184, § 6.
 - Stamps.
 - Metering machines, c. 16, § 219.
 - Sale, c. 16, § 205.

TAXATION—Cont'd

- State tax assessor—Cont'd
 - Collection of taxes.
 - Action of debt, c. 16, § 93.
 - Unorganized townships, c. 16, § 94.
 - Demand, c. 16, § 94.
 - Corporate franchise tax.
 - Annual list of delinquent corporations published, c. 16, § 111.
 - Assessments, c. 16, § 107.
 - Certify corporation in arrears to attorney general, c. 16, § 110.
 - Delinquent taxes.
 - Action of debt, c. 16, § 153.
 - Deorganized town or plantation.
 - Power and authority, c. 102, § 13.
 - Duties, c. 16, § 56.
 - Emergency municipal finance board, c. 102, § 1.
 - Expenses, c. 16, § 62.
 - General supervision, c. 16, § 68.
 - Inheritance taxes.
 - Administered, c. 155, § 1.
 - Authority, c. 155, § 37.
 - Determining tax, c. 155, § 28.
 - Investigation and examination of taxation in other states.
 - Concealment and under valuation of property, c. 16, § 72.
 - Report biennially, c. 16, § 57.
 - Lands in places not incorporated.
 - Delinquent land.
 - Supervision and administration of sale, c. 16, § 85.
 - List prepared, c. 16, § 79.
 - Meetings of local assessors called by state tax assessors. See within this title, "Assessors."
 - Milk tax.
 - Determination of tax, c. 16, § 277.
 - Inspection, c. 16, § 276.
 - Oaths.
 - Power to administer, c. 16, § 64.
 - Office, c. 16, § 56.
 - Oils.
 - Enforcement of article, c. 100, § 199.
 - Payments made to state treasurer daily, c. 16, § 98.
 - Poll taxes.
 - Unorganized territory.
 - Collections, c. 16, §§ 104, 105.
 - Potato tax.
 - Inspection.
 - Authority, c. 16, § 229.
 - Powers generally, c. 16, § 64.
 - Property assessment districts.
 - Established, c. 16, § 60.
 - Supervisors and assistants, c. 16, § 61.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

State tax assessor—Cont'd

Railroad tax.

Payable over to treasurer daily, c. 16, §§ 118, 123.

Reassessment, c. 16, § 72.

Reports.

Annual to governor and council, c. 16, § 59.

Investigation of taxation in other states, c. 16, § 57.

Report to board of equalization upon failure of local assessors, c. 16, § 69.

Return to by local assessors, c. 16, § 70.

Sale of state land, c. 16, § 85.

Sales and use tax.

Administration, c. 17, § 23.

Assistants, c. 17, § 24.

Assessments.

Arbitrary, c. 17, § 19.

Deficiency, c. 17, § 20.

Jeopardy, c. 17, § 21.

Reconsideration.

Petition, c. 17, § 32.

Hearings.

Conduct, c. 17, § 26.

Premises.

Power to examine, c. 17, § 25.

Records.

Confidential character of assessor's, c. 17, § 30.

Power to examine, c. 17, § 25.

Sardine tax.

Inspection, c. 16, §§ 264, 265.

Summons and examination by state tax assessor, c. 16, §§ 64, 69.

Sweet corn tax.

Collection by action of assumpsit, c. 16, § 258.

Telephone and telegraph companies.

Books of corporations open to assessors to ascertain return, c. 16, § 131.

Unorganized townships.

Action of debt, c. 16, § 93.

Collection, c. 16, § 94.

Copies of transfers sent to assessor, c. 89, § 239.

Delinquent proceedings, c. 16, § 97.

Inventory of personal property, c. 16, § 95.

Proceedings when not made, c. 16, § 96.

Payment made to state treasurer daily, c. 16, § 98.

Powers and authority, c. 102, § 13.

Tax paid to state tax assessor.

Turned over to counties, c. 16, § 97.

TAXATION—Cont'd

State tax assessor—Cont'd

Use fuel tax.

See Use Fuel Tax.

Visit every county once a year, c. 16, § 68.

State treasurer.

Abatement.

Copy sent to state treasurer, c. 16, § 76.

Double tax, c. 16, § 75.

Assessors.

Certificate sent to state treasurer, c. 92, § 52.

Substitute, c. 92, § 55.

Collection.

Certification to state treasurer, c. 16, § 76.

Duties, c. 18, § 12.

Payments to, c. 92, § 69.

Valuation for taxes.

Return of excessive tax, c. 16, § 67.

Warrants.

Assessors to observe warrants, c. 92, § 56.

Collection, c. 92, § 52.

Contents, c. 92, § 32.

Delinquent towns, c. 92, § 71.

Issuance of warrants for delinquent taxes, c. 16, § 100.

Issued, c. 92, § 52.

By treasurer of state, c. 92, § 70.

Neglect of town to collect state tax, c. 92, §§ 57, 60, 62.

Treasurer to send to assessor, c. 92, § 31.

Warrant against delinquent collector, c. 92, § 124.

Street railways, c. 16, § 121.

Succession taxes.

See Inheritance Taxes.

Summons and process.

Service.

Sheriff's fee, c. 89, § 150.

Supplemental assessment. See within this title, "Supplemental assessment."

Sweet corn tax, c. 16, §§ 250-259.

See Corn.

Taxes due other states.

Authority to sue, c. 16, § 55.

Liability for recognized by courts, c. 16, § 54.

Telephone and telegraph companies, c. 16, §§ 125-132.

See Telephone and Telegraph Companies.

Timber. See within this title, "Trees, timber, grass and weeds."

Title.

Proof, c. 89, § 67.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

Title—Cont'd

Road tax.

Extent of title, c. 89, § 69.

Proof, c. 89, § 67.

Tobacco products, c. 16, §§ 200-221.

See Cigarette, Cigar and Tobacco Products Tax.

Toll bridges.

Stock of, c. 92, § 15.

Tolls.

Right or franchise.

Sold for delinquent, c. 92, § 16.

Treasurer.

City treasurer. See within this title, "City treasurer."

County treasurer. See within this title, "Counties."

State treasurer. See within this title, "State treasurer."

Trees, timber, grass and weeds.

Cutting on roadsides.

Tax for expenses, c. 96, § 22.

Lien, c. 92, § 11.

Public reserved lots.

Discharge, c. 16, § 87.

Each interest by acreage to be forfeited if tax not paid, c. 16, § 88.

Forest commissioner to make division of lots partially forfeited, c. 16, § 91.

Forfeited land.

Each interest by acreage, c. 16, § 88.

Forest commissioner to make division of lots partially forfeited, c. 16, § 91.

Held for the benefit of townships, c. 16, § 90.

Interest, c. 16, § 92.

Redeemed in one year, c. 16, § 89.

Forfeited to state.

Land not redeemed in one year, c. 16, § 89.

Held for payment of taxes, c. 16, § 86.

Land not redeemed in one year forfeited to state, c. 16, § 89.

Owner may pay his proportion of tax, c. 16, § 87.

Taxes due from interest forfeited to be charged against unorganized township's fund, c. 16, § 43.

Return, c. 16, § 73.

Standing, c. 92, § 11.

Tree farm exempt from, c. 92, § 6.

When taxable, c. 92, § 3.

Trust companies, c. 16, §§ 154-157.

Trustee process.

Taxes due corporation from defendant exempt, c. 114, § 9.

TAXATION—Cont'd

Trusts and trustees, c. 92, § 14.

Uncultivated lands.

Limitation of actions where taxes paid, c. 174, § 16.

Unincorporated places.

Action for debt, c. 16, § 94.

Copies of transfers sent to state tax assessors, c. 89, § 239.

Counties.

Payments to, c. 16, § 81.

Subject to county taxes, c. 16, § 81.

Delinquent.

Certificate signed by state tax assessor.

Contents, c. 16, § 83.

Copy filed in office of state tax assessor, c. 16, § 85.

Mortgage created by recording, c. 16, § 84.

Recorded in registry of deeds, c. 16, § 83.

Land, in general, c. 16, § 83.

Notice, c. 16, § 83.

Personal property, c. 16, §§ 95-97.

Publication, c. 16, § 83.

Determination, c. 16, §§ 79, 81.

Forest fire tax, c. 16, § 78.

Disbursement of assessments, c. 16, § 78.

General fund.

Taxes administered through general fund, c. 16, § 77.

In general, c. 16, § 78.

Interest, c. 16, § 82.

Lien.

Building on leased land, c. 92, § 3.

Limitation of action to recover lands sold and deeded for nonpayment of taxes, c. 16, § 101.

Action may be commenced within 10 years after removal of disability, c. 16, § 102.

Sections not applicable to certain cases, c. 16, § 103.

Lists.

Assessment of unknown owners advertised, c. 16, § 82.

Board of equalization.

Makes list, c. 16, § 78.

Certified to state tax assessor, c. 16, § 81.

Filed for public inspection, c. 16, § 79.

Meaning of letters used in lists, c. 16, § 80.

What list contains, c. 16, § 79.

Mortgage created by recording certificate.

Discharge, c. 16, § 84.

Foreclosure provisions, c. 16, § 84.

Notice, c. 16, § 84.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

Unincorporated places—Cont'd

Payment.

In general, c. 16, § 83.

Quarterly payment, c. 16, § 77.

Personal property, c. 16, §§ 95-97.

Sale.

Administration, c. 16, § 85.

Supervision, c. 16, § 85.

School tax rate.

In general, c. 41, § 166.

Organization of territory, c. 41, § 175.

State acquiring title, c. 16, § 85.

Interest on, c. 16, § 85.

Sale by state tax assessor, c. 16, § 89.

State tax assessor.

Generally, c. 16, §§ 94-98.

Powers and authority, c. 102, § 13.

Tax notices.

Mailed to known owners, c. 16, § 82.

Unknown owners.

List advertised, c. 16, § 82.

Valuation. See within this title, "Valuation."

United States.

Exemption of property from, c. 1, § 11; c. 92, § 6.

Internal revenue tax.

Lien.

Notice filed and recorded, c. 89, § 240.

University of Maine College of Agriculture.

Extension work.

County commissioners may levy tax, c. 32, § 309.

Use tax.

In general, c. 17, §§ 1-37.

See Sales and Use Tax.

Use fuel tax, c. 16, §§ 169-187.

See Use Fuel Tax.

Valuation.

Appeals.

Liens, c. 16, § 67.

Notice served on state tax assessor or attorney general, c. 16, § 67.

Procedure, c. 16, § 67.

Referred to commissioner, c. 16, § 67.

State.

Appellee, c. 16, § 67.

Superior courts to determine true valuation, c. 16, § 67.

When new, c. 16, § 67.

Who may, c. 16, § 67.

Apportionment and assessment according to, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 8.

TAXATION—Cont'd

Valuation—Cont'd

Ascertainment of value of estate, c. 92, § 38.

Assessment meeting.

Public notice, c. 16, § 68.

Bond for release on execution or warrant of distress for taxes, c. 120, § 79.

Decennial valuation, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 7.

Logs and cut timber.

Penalty for failure, c. 16, § 73.

Return to state tax assessor, c. 16, § 73.

Owners of estate taken for default of others may recover value.

Determination of value, c. 92, § 153.

Plantations.

First, c. 101, § 13.

Same as in towns, c. 101, § 9.

When assessors neglect, c. 101, § 14.

Record.

Deposited in assessor's office, c. 92, § 51.

Statement by board of equalization.

Basis for computation and apportionment of state and county taxes, c. 16, § 67.

Certified, c. 16, § 67.

Deposited with secretary of state, c. 16, § 67.

State taxes for, c. 16, § 67.

Town assessors.

Annual return to state tax assessor, c. 16, § 70.

Failure to furnish.

Board of equalization to report valuation, c. 16, § 69.

Undervaluation.

Direct proceedings, actions and prosecutions, c. 16, § 72.

Investigation by state tax assessor, c. 16, § 72.

Reassessment.

Ordered by state tax assessor, c. 16, § 72.

Right of petition and appeal, c. 16, § 72.

Unorganized territory.

Forest commissioner to furnish list of lands, c. 16, § 71.

Lands and other property valued separately, c. 16, § 71.

Owner to appear before state tax assessor and render list.

Effect of failure, c. 16, § 71.

Value when soil and growth are owned by different persons, c. 16, § 71.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

TAXATION—Cont'd

- Venue.
 - Collection.
 - Action for, c. 112, § 15.
- Veterans.
 - Exemption from, c. 92, § 6.
- Warrants.
 - Arrest.
 - Attested copy of warrant to jailer, c. 92, § 142.
 - Assessors neglect to assess tax.
 - County tax, c. 92, § 58.
 - Issued to collect of inhabitants, if not collected of assessors, c. 92, § 62.
 - State tax, c. 92, § 47.
 - Warrant to sheriff to collect, c. 92, § 61.
 - City treasurer.
 - Against collector, c. 92, § 129.
 - For state taxes, c. 92, § 70.
 - Collector.
 - Leaving town.
 - Warrant to new collector, c. 92, § 121.
 - To issue warrant to sheriff, c. 92, § 149.
 - To receive, c. 92, § 79.
 - Completion of collection by new collector, c. 92, § 123.
 - County taxes.
 - County commissioners, c. 89, § 15.
 - Form, c. 92, § 75.
 - Issued by county treasurer, c. 92, § 73.
 - County treasurer.
 - Neglecting to assess, c. 92, §§ 61, 62.
 - Delinquent collector.
 - Against inhabitants, c. 92, § 126.
 - Collector responsible to inhabitants, c. 92, § 127.
 - Alias warrant, c. 92, § 130.
 - County attorney.
 - When directed to, c. 92, § 131.
 - County treasurer, c. 92, § 125.
 - Form of warrant, c. 92, § 129.
 - Sheriff's duty inspecting such warrants, c. 92, § 130.
 - When sheriff delinquent, warrant to county attorney, c. 92, § 131.
 - Treasurer of state, c. 92, § 124.
 - Insanity of collector, c. 92, §§ 122, 123.
 - Interest, c. 92, § 31.
 - Issued by treasurer of state, c. 92, § 52.
 - Lost warrant.
 - New issued, c. 92, § 76.
 - New collectors, c. 92, §§ 121, 123.

TAXATION—Cont'd

- Warrants—Cont'd
 - New warrant in case of loss, c. 92, § 76.
 - Renewal, c. 92, § 154.
 - Requirements, c. 92, § 32.
 - Returnable in three months, c. 92, § 154.
 - Service.
 - Sheriff's fee, c. 89, § 150.
 - State and county tax added on one warrant, c. 92, § 49.
 - State taxes.
 - Delinquent towns, c. 92, § 71.
 - Forms, c. 92, § 74.
 - Issued by treasurer of state, c. 92, § 70.
 - State treasurer.
 - Delinquent taxes.
 - Treasurer to issue warrants for delinquent taxes, c. 16, § 100.
 - Warrants for assessment on towns of state tax, c. 16, § 99.
 - Tax based on excessive valuation.
 - Refund, c. 16, § 67.
 - Treasurer of state to send to assessor, c. 92, § 31.
 - Weeds. See within this title, "Trees, timber, grass and weeds."
 - Wildlife.
 - Profits from lands acquired under federal aid, c. 92, § 7.
 - Wood and bark.
 - Lien, c. 92, § 11.
 - Standing, c. 92, § 11.
 - Yachts, c. 92, § 14.

TAXICABS.

- Disorderly conduct in, c. 46, § 70.
- Fares.
 - Evading payment.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 8.
- Insurance required for registration of motor vehicles, c. 22, § 17.
- Licenses.
 - Ordinances, c. 91, § 86.
- Motor vehicles for hire.
 - Trucks operated for hire, c. 48, §§ 19-32.
 - See Motor Vehicle Carriers.
- Nonresident, c. 22, § 67.
- Ordinances.
 - Penalties, c. 91, § 86.
 - Regulation, c. 91, § 86.
- Railroads.
 - Owning, c. 45, § 16.
- Registration fee, c. 22, § 16.
- Sunday.
 - Operation permitted, c. 134, § 38.
- Unattended, c. 22, § 93.

TAXIDERMISTS.

- Licenses, c. 37, § 123.